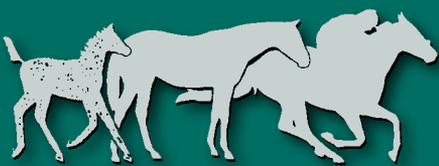


WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED

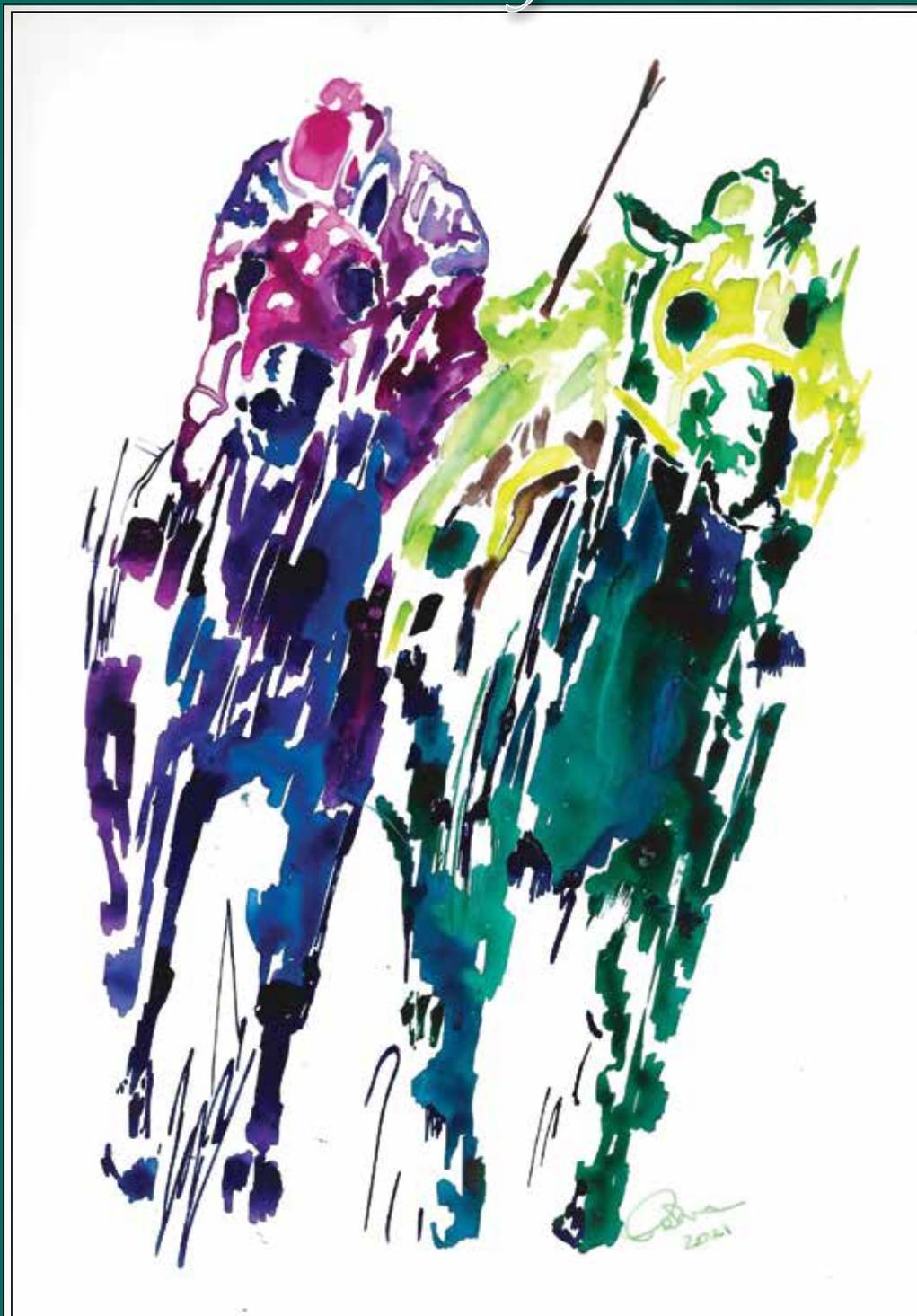


A WTBOA PUBLICATION for THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS and OWNERS throughout the PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Fall/Winter 2022

\$10

Stallion Register 2023



Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly
Standing

BARKLEY

Munnings—Numero d'Oro,
by Medaglia d'Oro

COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,
by Royal Academy

PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,
by Elocutionist

RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,
by A.P. Indy



WHERE YOU'RE IN WITH
SEAHAWKS
COUNTRY

FIVE-TIME LEADING WASHINGTON BREEDER

Breeder of 2021 Washington
Champion 3YO Colt or Gelding

COASTAL KID

by COAST GUARD

INQUIRE ABOUT RACING SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –
Something for Everyone at All Levels

NOW OFFERING:

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

ALSO OFFERING:

- ★ **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- ★ **NO BOOKING FEES**
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager
41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net

**MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES
BOARDING & LAY-UPS • RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING
STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREP & AGENT**



Published by
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS
 AND OWNERS ASSOCIATION**
 3220 Ron Crockett Drive NW
 Auburn, WA 98001-1661
 Phone (253) 288-7878 • Fax (253) 288-7890
 maindesk@wtboa.com
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

Washington Thoroughbred [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published annually by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$15 per year; \$25 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT

The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

WTBOA STAFF

- Ann-Kathrin Zemann**, General Manager
ann-kathrin@wtboa.com
- M. Anne Sweet**, Editor
anne@wtboa.com
- Susan van Dyke**, Associate Editor & Sales
sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com
- Dana Claxton**, Administrative Assistant
maindesk@wtboa.com

WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers	2020-2022
Dana Halvorson President	Pam Christopherson Jim Engstrom
Mary Lou Griffin 1st Vice President	Dr. Duane Hopp Greg Luce
Henry Leong 2nd Vice President	2021-2023
Debra S. Pabst Treasurer	Mary Lou Griffin Dana Halvorson Henry Leong Vacancy
Trustees Emeritus	2022-2024
Dan J. Agnew Claudia Atwell Canouse	Melodie Bultena Nina Hagen Petra Lewin Debra S. Pabst

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. Washington Thoroughbred and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from *Washington Thoroughbred*.

Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA



In This Issue

WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Results 124
by Susan van Dyke

Emerald Downs – The Inside Track..... 130
by Vince Bruun

Slew’s Tiz Whiz Prevails in Longacres Mile..... 134
by Vince Bruun

Ride for the Roses..... 138
by Jill Hallin

Stallions for 2023..... 143

Pedigree Cross Index for Stallions 160

Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Flamme 164
by Emily Shields

Anorexia in the Horse 176
by Heather Smith Thomas

STATISTICS

Emerald Downs 2022 Seasonal Honors ..131

Emerald Downs Final Jockey and Trainer Standings..... 131

Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) Winners 132

Washington-breds of the Week at Emerald Downs..... 132

Washington-bred Two-year-old Winners at Emerald Downs..... 161

WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) Winners..... 161

2022 Washington-bred and/or -sired and WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses..... 164

2022 Washington-bred and/or -sired and WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners..... 167

ADJOURNMENT, ALOHA BREEZE,

ANNETTE MARIE, BLAZINGBELLABLU, IT’S TURBO, LLOYDS LOGIC, PAPA’S GOLDEN BOY, RUNNIN OUT OF DAYS, SLEW’S TIZ WHIZ, THE BIG WAM, TIZ A MACHO GIRL, YOU’RE THE CAUSE and ZIPPIN SEVENZ

Washington-bred Foal Report Form 183

Northwest Race Series 2022 Summary ... 192

DEPARTMENTS

Poet’s Corner..... 175

News Items..... 178

Year-end Index 194

Business Cards 196-197

Classified Ads 198

Calendar 198

Index to Advertisers 198

ON THE COVER

Racing in the Rainbow, by Petra Lewin, was awarded the Bud and Pat Hallowell Memorial Publication Award at the 2022 Equine Art show held at Emerald Downs in July. WTBOA Board member Lewin’s name is better recognized as the owner and manager of Rainbow Meadows Farm and as the co-breeder and co-owner of 2021 Washington horse of the year Blazingbellablu. The former nationally-recognized event rider, and current licensed real estate broker, received her BA in art and biology at Evergreen State College and also studied photography, marketing design and layout, silversmithing and orthopedic drawing. See also related poem, “The Magic of Rainbow Meadows,” by Brigitte MacDonald, on page 175 of this issue.

2022 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale

*Average and median both up with average price highest since 2015
and third best in past 23 years*

by Susan van Dyke

The 55th WTBOA Summer Sale is in the books! Topping the venue for \$85,000 was Hip 80, a colt from the first American crop of topnotch Irish stallion Sir Prancealot. Bred and consigned by Griffin Place LLC, the half-brother to 2021-22 stakes winner Slack Tide was purchased by the California-based Premier Team #1.

The sale's leading consignor, Terry and Mary Lou Griffin's Griffin Place LLC, also bred and sold Hip 46, a Midshipman colt out of Washington champion Bella Mia for \$76,000 and Hip 34, a son of hot freshman sire Sharp Azteca, was a \$70,000 sale. Both colts were purchased by Dave Staudacher of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The Buckley couple also consigned in partnership Hip 56, a Grazen colt bought for \$62,000 by the successful longtime local partnership of John and Janene Maryanski and Gerry and Gail Schneider.

As agent Griffin Place consigned Hip 4, a Grazen filly – the top-priced distaffier at the 2022 venue at \$47,000 – out of multiple Washington champion Lady Rosberg, who brought a bid of \$47,000 from California trainer Andy Mathis; and Hip 24, a Tapizar filly who went to prominent local trainer Blaine Wright, as agent, for \$46,000.



Hip 80, a colt from the first North American crop of Sir Prancealot (Ire), topped the August venue on a bid of \$85,000 from leading buyer Premier Team #1. One of ten yearlings offered by leading consignor Griffin Place LLC, the handsome bay is a half-brother to three-year-old Slack Tide, a three-time stakes winner.

All told, the Griffins brought ten yearlings to the sale and sold them for a \$474,000 gross and \$47,400 average.

Also bringing a top bid was the \$40,000 the Birklid family's Suntop Farm received for their Coast Guard half-brother to impressive 2022 stakes-winning juvenile Runnin Out of Days from Premier Team #1.

Three yearlings sold for \$35,000 each: Hip 13, a colt from the last full crop of Harbor the Gold, consigned by Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc., was bought by Roy Schaefer of Port Orchard; Hip 59, a colt consigned by Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp's Castlegate Farm was purchased by trainer Michael Puhich as agent; and, also consigned by the Christophersons, a Stanford filly they sold to the Maryanskis and Schneiders.

A total of 22 yearlings brought a bid of \$20,000 or more.

Premier Team #1 was the leading buyer at the sale with two colts and one filly for a \$155,000 gross. Right behind them, buying two colts for a \$149,000 gross, was Staudacher.

The annual auction began with a chance to support the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation by purchasing a trip to 2022 Breeders' Cup World Championships at Keeneland. Glenn Sellars, of Roy, made the winning \$3,000 bid. The Washington



Also coming from Terry and Mary Lou Griffin's Griffin Place consignment was Hip 46, a Midshipman colt, the first foal out of two-time Washington champion Bella Mia, which was purchased by Dave Staudacher for \$76,000, the sale's second highest price.



Griffin Place, who consigned the top six selling yearlings for either themselves or as agent, also sold Hip 34, a colt sired by hot freshman sire Sharp Azteca, who was purchased by the Florida-based Staudacher for \$70,000.

Thoroughbred Foundation fundraiser was also generously supported by Debbie and Rick Pabst, Lori and Paul Heist and Dixie Hitchcock.

Eighty-five yearlings were cataloged, and after nine were withdrawn, 76 went through the sales ring with 68 selling for a \$1,219,700 gross, up 7.6 percent from the 2021 sale. The \$17,677 average was up 24.8 percent from 2021's \$14,175 and the median rose 20 percent to \$12,000.

In reviewing statistics in summer sale history, the last time the yearling sale average exceeded this year's figure was in 2015, when 76 yearlings sold for a \$413,900 total and a \$18,604 average. In fact, during the 55-year history of the Western Washington sale, there have only been eight other occasions when the average exceeded the 2022 figure. Way back in 1981, 85 (nearly 100 percent Washington-bred) yearlings sold for an average of \$24,682 with 39 yearlings bringing a \$20,000 or more bid!

The sale also provided new homes for 11 broodmares, with Dana Halvorson, as agent, signing for the highest priced mare, Hip 205, for \$7,000. The seven-year-old daughter of Atta Boy Roy was sold through Blue Ribbon Farm, as agent for Timothy Donohue, as a three-in-one package which included her suckling colt by 2022 Washington leading sire Conveyance, who the mare was also bred back to.

Check the WTBOA website at www.washingtonthoroughbred.com for complete sale results.

1. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—Kadley (Rancho San Miguel, Agent). Benjamin Root, Wilsonville, OR.....\$3,000
2. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Knight Club (El Dorado Farms LLC)..... RNA \$7,700
3. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Knight Raider (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent for Nina

- & Ron Hagen and Hollis Sturgeon). Steve Bullock, Spanaway, WA.....\$17,000
4. unnamed, f., Grazen—Lady Rosberg (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Andy Mathis, Walnut Creek, CA.....\$47,000
5. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Lady Yodeler (Tall Cedars Farm LLC). Douglas Anderson, Thorp, WA.....\$2,500
6. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Limitless Alex (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC) OUT
7. unnamed, f., Gormley—Lip Sync (El Dorado Farms LLC). Ken Person, Phoenix, AZ\$9,000
8. unnamed, c., Grazen—Love Makor (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Wayde Gregory, Moses Lake, WA.....\$17,000
9. unnamed, f., Clubhouse Ride—Magic Lily (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent). Where We At, Auburn, WA\$17,000

10. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Meant to Be Mia (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Antonio Mendoza). Frank Lucarelli, Enumclaw, WA.....\$13,000
11. unnamed, f., Speightster—Metry Kitten (El Dorado Farms LLC). Dana Halvorson, Agent, Enumclaw, WA.....\$18,000
12. unnamed, f., Raised a Secret—Miss Florielo (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Michael Puhich, Redmond, WA.....\$5,500
13. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Miss Ginger (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Roy Schaefer, Port Orchard, WA.....\$35,000
14. unnamed, c., Nationhood—Miss Sandra Sue (Suntop Farm, Annie Birkliid and Tom & Becky Birkliid). Shannon Simpson, Phoenix, AZ\$1,500
15. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Ms Moscow Mattie (El Dorado Farms LLC) RNA \$11,000
16. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—My Palmilla (Griffin Place LLC). Will Brewer, Agent, Seattle, WA.....\$18,000
17. unnamed, c., Raised a Secret—Our Georgie Girl (El Dorado Farms LLC). Bill Fekkes, Ephrata, WA\$7,000
18. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Out to Sea (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Baldemar Rodriguez, Hermiston, OR\$4,500
19. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—Perfectly Cool (Rancho San Miguel, Agent). Shannon Simpson, Phoenix, AZ\$3,000
20. unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Point Da Harbor (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent for Nina & Ron Hagen and Ron Bohlman). Michael Puhich, Redmond, WA.....\$22,000
21. unnamed, f., Klimt—Princess Hillary (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dale Mahlum). Terry Morris, Black Diamond, WA\$19,000
22. unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Private Fortune (Blue Ribbon Farm. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Valorie Lund, Phoenix, AZ\$22,000
23. Merlin's Memory, c., Misremembered—



Hip 56, a Grazen colt sold by Griffin Place LLC, as agent, was bought on a \$62,000 bid by the partnership of John and Janene Maryanski and Gerry and Gail Schneider.



Top-price filly honors went to Hip 4 (left), a daughter of Grazen out of three-time Washington-bred champion Lady Rosberg who was purchased by California trainer Andy Mathis for \$47,000.

The second highest-priced yearling distaffer was Hip 24, (below) a Tapizar filly, which leading Washington trainer Blaine Wright signed for, as agent, at \$46,000.

- Queen of Chicago (Teyo Santana) RNA \$4,500
- 24. unnamed, f., Tapizar—Racy Rascal (Griffin Place LLC). Blaine Wright, Agent, Enumclaw, WA.....\$46,000
- 25. unnamed, f., Danzing Candy—Ros’s Girl (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Todd & Shawn Hansen, Tenino, WA.....\$20,000
- 26. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—Sariano (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Michael Pattison, Bellevue, WA.....\$4,500
- 27. Hidden Tiger, f., Smiling Tiger—Sealadysea (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Agent for W. R. & Marilyn Wulff). Douglas Anderson, Thorp, WA.....\$6,000
- 28. unnamed, f., Sir Prancealot (Ire)—Solar Miss (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent). Steve Moger, Clyde Hill, WA\$30,000
- 29. unnamed, f., Misremembered—Special Holiday (Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds). Jeff Cissell, Des Moines, WA.....\$7,500
- 30. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Spring Again (Rancho San Miguel, Agent). Ben Root, Agent, Wilsonville, OR.....\$9,000
- 31. unnamed, f., Grazen—Sweet Nellie Brown (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent). BDW Racing LLC, Enumclaw, WA\$15,000
- 32. unnamed, c., Raised a Secret—Sweet Swinging Ms (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent for Nina & Ron Hagen and Charles Peterson). Douglas Anderson, Thorp, WA... \$5,000
- 33. unnamed, c., Raised a Secret—Tale of the Crown (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Orr & Halvorson). Steve Haahr, Puyallup, WA.....\$5,500
- 34. unnamed, c., Sharp Azteca—Tizarae (Griffin Place LLC). Dave Staudacher, Fort Lauderdale, FL.....\$70,000
- 35. unnamed, f., Raised a Secret—Vitera (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Luciano Medina, Oakland, CA\$2,000
- 36. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Winning-in-fashion (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Rigoberto Velasquez, Auburn, WA\$22,000
- 37. unnamed, f., Tamarukuz—Zapoutofit (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Rob Henie, Temecula, CA\$12,000
- 38. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Abbeyin-thewild (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent

- for Elizabeth Yetter). Bonnie Jenne, Auburn, WA\$7,000
- 39. Tiz Gold, f., Harbor the Gold—Always Enuff (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent for Starring Ranch). Alan Bozell, Buckley, WA\$8,500
- 40. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Annie Over (Suntop Farm, Annie Birkliid). Premier Team #1, San Mateo, CA\$40,000
- 41. unnamed, f., Dynamic Impact—Arlington Getaway (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Rigoberto Velasquez, Auburn, WA\$5,200
- 42. unnamed, f., Atta Boy Roy—Arlington Lady (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Robert Donnell) RNA \$11,000
- 43. unnamed, f., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal



- Val (Griffin Place LLC). Premier Team #1, San Mateo, CA.....\$30,000
- 44. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Banner Elk Lady (Rancho San Miguel, Agent). Rob Henie, Temecula, CA\$12,000
- 45. unnamed, c., Dynamic Impact—Bay Street Beauty (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Bonnie Jenne, Auburn, WA.....\$8,500
- 46. unnamed, c., Midshipman—Bella Mia

Breaking the Griffin Place hold was Annie Birkliid’s Coast Guard half-brother (Hip 40) to 2022 Emerald Downs juvenile stakes winner Runnin Out of Days, who was purchased by Premier Team #1 for \$40,000.





Wayne Nagat Photo

Hip 13, a flashy chestnut colt from the last full crop of Harbor the Gold, was consigned by Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and purchased by Roy Schaefer and his R. E. V. Racing for \$35,000.



Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp's Castlegate Farm offered Hip 59, a colt by First Samurai, which Michael Puhich, as agent, signed the contract for \$35,000.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>(Griffin Place LLC). Dave Staudacher, Fort Lauderdale, FL.....\$79,000</p> <p>47. unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Belltown Beauty (Blue Ribbon Farm. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Valorie Lund, Phoenix, AZ.....\$22,000</p> <p>48. unnamed, c., Collected—Blasted Boss (Castlegate Farm [Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp]).....RNA \$24,000</p> <p>49. unnamed, c., Cat Burglar—Bonus Spin (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent)..... OUT</p> <p>50. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Brilliant Katie (Rancho San Miguel, Agent)..... OUT</p> <p>51. unnamed, f., Outlash—Brookie Girl (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson)..... OUT</p> <p>52. unnamed, c., Take Charge Indy—Cat Ten (Castlegate Farm [Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp]). Heidi Nelson & Dale Yarbel, Graham, WA.....\$20,000</p> <p>53. Madam President, f., Exaggerator—Champagneandcaviar (Blue Ribbon Farm. Agent for Kwik & Goldberg). Baldemar Rodriguez, Hermiston, OR.....\$2,400</p> | <p>54. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Champagne Exchange (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson)..... OUT</p> <p>55. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Chance Encounter (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bret & Julie Christopherson). Gary Lusk, Puyallup, WA.....\$19,000</p> <p>56. unnamed, c., Grazen—Charmer Lo (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Maryanski/Schneider, Buckley, WA.....\$62,000</p> <p>57. Cotton Head, c., Dynamic Impact—Clair Annette (Crittter Creek Farm). Tim Spooner, Puyallup, WA.....\$26,000</p> <p>58. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—Classic West (Rancho San Miguel, Agent)..... OUT</p> <p>59. unnamed, c., First Samurai—Cleo's Krewe (Castlegate Farm [Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp]). Michael Puhich, Redmond, WA.....\$35,000</p> <p>60. unnamed, c., Connect—Copper Beauty (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC).....RNA \$12,500</p> <p>61. unnamed, f., Dads Caps—Copper City (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Steve Moger, Clyde Hill, WA.....\$6,000</p> | <p>62. unnamed, c., Tapwrit—Courtroom Charmer (Griffin Place LLC, Agent)..... OUT</p> <p>63. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Crafty Diva (Tall Cedars Farm LLC). Paddock Partners Ltd., Redmond, WA.....\$2,700</p> <p>64. unnamed, f., Nationhood—Deja Views (Blue Ribbon Farm. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Derek Boney, Bonney Lake, WA.....\$7,200</p> <p>65. unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Delicious Delight (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Richard Larson, Bothell, WA.....\$8,000</p> <p>66. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Donadue (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent).....RNA \$11,000</p> <p>67. unnamed, c., Raised a Secret—Emyvale Court (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Ken Mathews, Spokane, WA.....\$4,500</p> <p>68. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—English Garden (Rancho San Miguel, Agent). Steve Haahr, Puyallup, WA.....\$5,000</p> <p>69. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Eternally</p> |
|---|--|--|



Wayne Nagat Photo

Hip 28, a filly by Sir Prancealot out of Grade 2-placed Solar Miss, was sold to Steve Moger for \$30,000. The Hermiston, Oregon-based Bar C Racing Stables offered her as agent for breeder Eric Jensen.



Wayne Nagat Photo

The third yearling to be sold for \$35,000 also came from the Bar C Racing Stables' consignment. Hip 84, a daughter of Stanford, was purchased by the Maryanski/Schneider partnership.

- (Rancho San Miguel, Agent)..... OUT
 70. unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Exit Sixty Slew (El Dorado Farms LLC)..... OUT
 71. unnamed, f., Misremembered—Familyof-roses (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Harry Richardson, Eagle, ID\$7,000
 72. unnamed, f., Giacomo—Finding More (Blue Ribbon Farm. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Rick Root, Kent, WA\$4,000
 73. unnamed, f., Race Day—Find Your Spot (Blue Ribbon Farm. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst). Jill Fabulich & Lori Heist, Auburn, WA\$15,000
 74. unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Firetrail (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). Scott Freeman,



Topping the broodmares offered was Hip 205, Renee's Gift, a seven-year-old winning half-sister to four stakes-placed winners. Consigned by Blue Ribbon Farm, as agent for Timothy Donohue, the mare, bred to Conveyance, along with her 2022 colt by Conveyance, was sold as a three-in-one package for \$7,000 to Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, as agent for Ralph Jesiak of British Columbia.

Top-Priced Yearlings

Hip

- 80 unnamed, c., Sir Prancealot (Ire)—Impeached (Griffin Place LLC). Premier Team #1\$85,000
 46 unnamed, c., Midshipman—Bella Mia (Griffin Place LLC). Dave Staudacher\$79,000
 34 unnamed, c., Sharp Azteca—Tizarac (Griffin Place LLC). Dave Staudacher\$70,000
 56 unnamed, c., Grazen—Charmer Lo (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Maryanski & Schneider\$62,000
 4 unnamed, f., Grazen—Lady Rosberg (Griffin Place LLC, Agent). Andy Mathis\$47,000
 24 unnamed, f., Tapizar—Racy Rascal (Griffin Place LLC). Blaine Wright, Agent\$46,000
 40 unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Annie Over (Suntop Farm, Annie Birkliid). Premier Team #1\$40,000
 13 unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Miss Ginger (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Roy Schaefer\$35,000
 59 unnamed, c., First Samurai—Cleo's Krewe (Castlegate Farm, Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp). Michael Puhich, Agent.....\$35,000
 84 unnamed, f., Stanford—Joyce and Me) (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Maryanski & Schneider\$35,000
 28 unnamed, f., Sir Prancealot (Ire)—Solar Miss (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent). Steve Moger.....\$30,000
 43 unnamed, f., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val (Griffin Place LLC). Premier Team #1\$30,000
 57 Cotton Head, c., Dynamic Impact—Clair Annette (Crittter Creek Farm). Tim Spooner\$26,000

- Auburn, WA\$16,500
 75. unnamed, f., Algorithms—Follow Your Shot (Blue Ribbon Farm. Agent for Chinn & Pabst). Mike Phillips, Bonney Lake, WA\$20,000
 76. unnamed, c., Raised a Secret—For Real Too (Dunn Bar Ranch LLC). Jennifer Nunnally, Orting, WA\$6,200
 77. Hearts a Dancing, f., Gold Rush Dancer—Free of Heart (El Dorado Farms LLC, Agent for Linda Swanson). John Parker, Lakebay, WA.....\$6,500
 78. unnamed, f., Smiling Tiger—Gilmore Girl (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Steve Haahr, Puyallup, WA\$7,000
 79. unnamed, f., Tale of Ekati—Great Mom (Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds). BDW Racing LLC, Enumclaw, WA\$23,000
 80. unnamed, c., Sir Prancealot (Ire)—Impeached (Griffin Place LLC). Premier Team #1, San Mateo, CA\$85,000
 81. unnamed, c., Dads Caps—Indian Fiesta (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Dillan J. Miller, Olalla, WA\$8,500
 82. unnamed, c., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dale Mahlum). Todd & Shawn Hansen, Tenino, WA.....\$20,000

Leading Summer Session Consignors and Agents by Gross Sales

(Two or more sold)

Consignor/Agent	No. Sold	Gross
Griffin Place LLC	10	\$474,000
Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	11	\$187,200
Blue Ribbon Farm	10	\$129,600
Crittter Creek Farm	7	\$90,600
El Dorado Farms LLC	7	\$84,500
Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC	9	\$72,500
Castlegate Farm, Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp	2	\$55,000

83. unnamed, f., Raised a Secret—Jelks (Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dr. Rodney Orr). Bill Fekkes, Ephrata, WA\$4,500
 84. unnamed, f., Stanford—Joyce and Me (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Maryanski/Schneider, Buckley, WA.....\$35,000

Leading Sires of Summer Session Yearlings by Average

(Two or more sold)

Sire	No. Sold	Gross	Average
Sir Prancealot (Ire)	2	\$115,000	\$57,500
Grazen	4	\$141,000	\$35,250
Atta Boy Roy	2	\$44,000	\$22,000
•Harbor the Gold	10	\$151,500	\$15,150
Coast Guard	6	\$84,200	\$14,033
Dynamic Impact	3	\$39,700	\$13,233
Smiling Tiger	9	\$69,500	\$7,722
Dads Caps	2	\$14,500	\$7,250
Misremembered	2	\$14,500	\$7,250

Bold-face stallions stand or stood in Washington.
 •Deceased.

Leading Summer Session Consignors (Seperate Entities) by Average

(Two or more sold)

Consigner	No. Sold	Gross	Average
Griffin Place LLC	6	\$328,000	\$54,666
Griffin Place LLC, Agent	4	\$146,000	\$36,500
Castlegate Farm, Dr & Mrs. Duane Hopp	2	\$55,000	\$27,500
Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC, Agent for Dale Mahlum	2	\$39,000	\$19,500
Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson	7	\$118,200	\$16,885
Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds	2	\$30,500	\$15,250
Blue Ribbon Farm, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst	5	\$70,200	\$14,040
Dunn Bar Ranch LLC	2	\$22,700	\$11,350
El Dorado Farms LLC	3	\$34,000	\$11,333

- 85. unnamed, f., Cat Burglar—J's Two Step Halo (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Jerry Schneider, Auburn, WA.....\$16,000
- 200. unnamed, c., Conveyance—Follow Your Shot (Blue Ribbon Farm. Agent for Chinn & Pabst) OUT
- 201. Love and Lies, m., Broken Vow—These Eyes (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). Kari Toye, Agent, for Watershed Bloodstock LLC, Lexington, KY\$1,200
- 202. Mahee Moon, m., Malibu Moon—Mahee (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Jack B. Root, Jr. DVM, Newberg, OR\$2,000
- 203. Noise of the Crowd, m., Roar—Amber Hills (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent) RNA \$500
- 204. Out to Sea, m., Broken Vow—Cool Reception (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson) RNA \$500
- 205. Renee's Gift, m., Atta Boy Roy—Lite Nite (Blue Ribbon Farm, Agent for Timothy Donohue). Dana Halvorson, Agent, Enumclaw, WA.....\$7,000
- 206. Roar Baby Roar, m., Roar—Babe in the City (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson)..... OUT
- 207. Sarah's Star, m., Cowboy Cal—Goldie's Missile (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent) RNA \$500
- 208. Scoot the Moon, m., Malibu Moon—Scooter Bird (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Manny Yetter, Hermiston, OR\$4,500

Hip 43, another member of the Griffin Place consignment and a full sister to 2021 Washington champion two-year-old Cobra Jet, both by Curlin to Mischief, was purchased by Premier Team #1 for \$30,000.



- 209. She's Striking, m., Smart Strike—Top Notch Lady (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Frances M. Long, Roy, WA.....\$3,500
- 210. A T Money, m., Unusual Heat—Andover the Money (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Jeff Gange, Laguna Miguel, CA\$1,500
- 211. Almusafa, m., Haafhd (GB)—Basaata (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent)..... RNA \$500
- 212. Atta Girl Pearl, m., Atta Boy Roy—Follow Your Shot (Blue Ribbon Farm. Agent for Pat & Mullan Chinn [Vital Signs Stable]). Paula Marshall, Orting, WA\$1,700

- 213. Cabo Cantina, m., Harlan's Holiday—Cantina (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Brenna Lofton, Yakima, WA\$1,000
- 214. Champagneandcaviar, m., Van Nistelrooy—Dance With Carson (Blue Ribbon Farm. Agent for Kwik & Goldberg)..... OUT
- 215. Courtly Vow, m., Broken Vow—Apache Plume (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Zandra Masterson, Long Creek, OR\$1,000
- 216. Dawnsdu, m., Scatmandu—Daunsenly Light (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent) OUT
- 217. Delicious Delight, m., Candy Ride (Arg)—Rugula (Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for K. N. & Pam Christopherson). John Parker, Lakebay, WA.....\$2,500
- 218. Ididntmeantoo, m., Fusaichi Pegasus—Bella Chiara (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent) OUT
- 219. J's Two Step Halo, m., Two Step Salsa—J's Happy Halo (Crittter Creek Farm, Agent). Petra Lewin, Galvin, WA\$3,000



Hip 57, a Dynamic Impact colt out of Washington champion racemare Clair Annette consigned by Stormy Hull's Crittter Creek Farm, was sold to Tim and Sue Spooner for \$26,000.

Leading Buyers or Agents of Summer Session Yearlings by Gross Expenditures

Buyer/Agent	No. Purchased	Gross
Premier Team #1	3	\$155,000
Dave Staudacher	2	\$149,000
Maryanski & Schneider	2	\$97,000
Michael Puhich, Agent	3	\$62,500
Andy Mathis	1	\$47,000
Blaine Wright, Agent	1	\$46,000
Valorie Lund	2	\$44,000
Todd & Shawn Hansen	2	\$40,000
BDW Racing LLC	2	\$38,000
Steve Moger	2	\$36,000
Roy Schaefer	1	\$35,000
Rigoberto Velasquez	2	\$27,200
Tim Spooner	1	\$26,000
Dana Halvorson, Agent	2	\$25,000

Summer Yearling Session Summary and Comparison

	2021	2022	% of Chg
Number Sold	80	76	-5%
Gross Sales	\$1,134,000	\$1,219,700	7.6%
Average Price	\$14,175	\$17,677	24.75%
Median Price	\$10,000	\$12,000	20%
RNAs (% of Total)	12 (8%)	8 (9.4%)	-33.3%
Outs (% of Total)	4	9 (10.5%)	125%
High-selling Colt	\$47,000	\$85,000	
High-selling Filly	\$42,000	\$47,000	
Number Nominated	109	89	
Number Cataloged	96	85	

Mixed Session Summary and Comparison

	2021	2022	% of Chg
Number of Yearlings	1	0	
Average Price for Yearlings	\$4,000	0	
Number of Broodmares Sold	20	11	-55%
Average Price for Broodmares	\$1,245	\$2,627	211%
Gross Sales (All)	\$28,900	\$28,900	0%
Median (All)	\$1,000	\$2,000	200%
Outs	11	5	
RNAs	1	4	



The Inside Track

by Vince Bruun

Slew's Tiz Whiz 2022 Emerald Downs Horse of the Meeting

Longacres Mile champion Slew's Tiz Whiz was voted 2022 Emerald Downs' horse of the meeting for the 52-day season that concluded Sunday, September 18.

A four-year-old Washington-bred gelding by Slew's Tiznow, Slew's Tiz Whiz went 3-1-1 in seven starts and earned a meet-leading \$142,112 for owner and breeder K D Thoroughbreds of Oak Harbor. Slew's Tiz Whiz captured two stakes, including an authoritative 2 3/4-length score in the \$150,000 Longacres Mile.

Slew's Tiz Whiz is the 17th Washington-bred to be honored with the track's top award and combined with the brilliantly fast Papa's Golden Boy to deliver the first Washington-bred one-two Longacres Mile finish in 27 seasons at Emerald Downs.

Trained by Tom Wenzel and ridden

throughout the season by Jose Zunino, Slew's Tiz Whiz also won honors as top older horse, top sprinter and top Washington-bred. The bay gelding is expected to return in 2023 to hopefully continue his budding rivalry with Papa's Golden Boy, the six-year-old Harbor the Gold gelding who edged Slew's Tiz Whiz in the thrilling Muckleshoot Tribal Classic on closing day.

Wenzel enjoyed a smashing 2022 season, clicking at 27 percent wins and finishing third in earnings (\$541,081) with only 81 starters. Wenzel swept juvenile honors with two-year-old colt Lloyds Logic and two-year-old filly Aloha Breeze, both Kentucky-bred offspring of The Factor campaigned by Washington Racing Hall of Fame member Dr. George Todaro.

Lloyds Logic romped by 7 1/4 lengths in the \$70,000 Gottstein Futurity and edged out



Palmer Photography

Horse of the meeting, top older horse, top sprinter and top Washington-bred Slew's Tiz Whiz.

Washington Hall of Fame Trainer Doris Harwood Retires

Doris Harwood, who ranks fifth all-time by both wins and money at Emerald Downs, announced her retirement from racing in early September. Her final starter, Five Star General – who races for her longtime client Elttaa's Stable – finished second in an Emerald allowance feature on the September 4.

The Kentucky native originally started her career in racing as jockey Doris Eversole, Beginning with just a handful of starters in 1985 as Doris Crozier, she had 41 training wins and her trainees had earned \$300,860. Her first winner came on June 9, 1988, with Michael Pollowitz's Mary's Friday.

Since marrying Jeff Harwood, she added another 601 wins and \$8,703,532 in runner earnings. Of that, 561 wins and \$8,049,773 has come at Emerald Downs. Doris is also the top Emerald trainer by number of stakes wins with 67, 11 ahead of second place Frank Lucarelli with 56.

Among the Washington champions she conditioned are 2010-11 horse of the year Noosa Beach – who she co-bred with Jeff, Margo's Gift, Noosito, Del Rio Harbor, Best Judgement, Music of My Soul and Knight Raider. She also trained Emerald meet divisional leaders such as Elusive Horizon, Shampoo and Winning Machine.

In 2018 Doris was inducted into Washington's Racing Hall of Fame, one of five woman trainers to so far be honored. While she may no longer be seen during training hours at the track, she has plans to follow other equine pursuits, including reining. ■



Palmer Photography

double stakes winner and unbeaten Runnin Out of Days in the two-year-old colt and gelding category. Aloha Breeze was 2-1-0 in three starts and delivered a 4 1/4-length triumph in the Barbara Shinpoch Stakes to gain top two-year-old filly accolades.

Mike Phillips' Zippin Sevenz took honors as top older filly or mare. A four-year-old Washington-bred by Coast Guard conditioned by Alan Bozell, Zippin Sevenz scored a \$49 upset in the \$75,000 Emerald Distaff and finished a close second to 2021 Washington horse of the year Blazingbellabl in a hard-fought WA Cup Fillies and Mares Stakes.

WilWin Stables and trainer Debbie Van Horne authored the meet's biggest underdog story with You're the Cause, an unlikely tale that saw the Kentucky-bred Creative Cause gelding voted top three-year-old colt or gelding. Van Horne also earned top training achievement. Claimed for \$8,000 on July 9, You're the Cause won, in order, a \$15,000 claiming race for non-winners of two, the \$75,000 Muckleshoot Derby and a \$10,000 starter allowance. Winning \$2 mutuels on those wins paid \$39.40, \$115.60 and \$16.20.

Ten Broeck Farms' Slack Tide was the meet's top three-year-old filly. Trained by Blaine Wright, the Kentucky-bred daughter of Shaman Ghost scored dominant victories in

the Seattle and Kent stakes and, attempting two turns for the first time, finished second to Tiz a Macho Girl in the \$75,000 Washington Oaks.

Prospera was voted top claimer, compiling a 4-1-0 record in five starts with earnings of \$45,075. A five-year-old Kentucky-bred gelding by Twirling Candy, Prospera finished the season on a four-race winning streak including the last three with trainer Candi Cryderman and owner John Parker.

Alex Cruz won a third straight riding title with 90 wins, joining Rocco Bowen as the only riders in Emerald Downs history to win three consecutive titles. Cruz, Kevin Radke (77 wins) and Juan Gutierrez (70) dominated the proceedings, winning nearly 57 percent of the races at the meeting. Radke led all riders with five stakes wins while Gutierrez upped his all-time Emerald Downs' win total to 1,567.

Jorge Rosales won his first Emerald Downs' training title by a 36-29 margin over perennial powerhouses Blaine Wright and Frank Lucarelli. Rosales had been knocking on the door, finishing second in 2020 and third in 2021 and 2019. Wright led trainers with six stakes wins, the fourth time in six years he has led the category. Wenzel finished one win behind him in second.

The yellow and black silks of John Parker, of Lakebay, monopolized the winner's circle with 25 wins – third highest single-season total in track history. For Parker, fourth all-time with 175 wins, it was his fifth leading owner title in seven years.

Trainer Debbie Peery received the Martin Durkan Award for leadership and cooperation, and fellow jockeys voted Radke the Lindy Aliment Award for sportsmanship and accomplishment throughout the meeting.

Abraaj, whose final crop raced as two-year-olds this year, was the leading stallion with 20 wins, ending a run of eight straight titles by Harbor the Gold who had 17. Splitting the two with 18 wins was Coast Guard.

Purses Up Significantly in 2022 Season

Total wagering handle and purse money paid out both showed increases as Emerald Downs wrapped up its 27th season of live racing on September 18.

The total season handle of \$67,686,501 is an increase of four percent from 2021, while the average daily handle of \$1,301,663 is down two percent from the previous year, but still up some 15 percent from pre-Covid in 2019.

On-track wagering showed a major boost in 2022 – a whopping 32 percent increase – as Emerald Downs returned to its traditional racing schedule of Friday evenings and Saturday-Sunday afternoons.

Purses increased substantially in 2022 with \$7,133,089 paid to owners – up a robust 26.5 percent over 2021. Additionally, out of state claiming horses received bonuses for racing at Emerald Downs.

Average field size was 6.41 horses with 2,726 starts in 425 races, down slightly from a 6.48 average in 2021. ■

Emerald Downs 2022 Seasonal Honors

Horse of the meeting.....	Slew's Tiz Whiz
Top older horse	Slew's Tiz Whiz
Top sprinter.....	Slew's Tiz Whiz
Top Washington-bred.....	Slew's Tiz Whiz
Top older filly or mare	Zippin Sevenz
Top three-year-old colt or gelding	You're the Cause
Top three-year-old filly	Slack Tide
Top two-year-old colt or gelding	Lloyds Logic
Top two-year-old filly	Aloha Breeze
Top claimer	Prospera
Top riding achievement	Alex Cruz (third straight title)
Top training achievement	Debbie Van Horne (for You're the Cause)
Martin Durkan Award	Debbie Peery
Lindy Aliment Award	Kevin Radke
Race of meeting	Longacres Mile
Leading owner by wins.....	John Parker (25)
Leading owner by earnings.....	John Parker (\$366,954)
Leading owner by stakes wins.....	K D Thoroughbreds (3)
Leading trainer by wins	Jorge Rosales (36)
Leading trainer by earnings	Blaine Wright (\$571,293)
Leading trainer stakes wins	Blaine Wright (6)
Leading jockey by wins.....	Alex Cruz (90)
Leading jockey by earnings.....	Alex Cruz (\$1,250,866)
Leading jockey by stakes wins	Kevin Radke (5)
Leading horse by wins.....	Antecedence, Collecting Stars, Crooked Finger Ray, Prospera, Willing to Burn, You're the Cause and Zatter (4 each)
Leading horse by earnings.....	Slew's Tiz Whiz (\$142,112)
Leading horse by stakes wins	Papa's Golden Boy, Runnin Out of Days, Slack Tide and Slew's Tiz Whiz (2 each)
Leading sire by wins.....	Abraaj (20)

Emerald Downs Final Standings

May 15 – September 18, 2022 (52 days)

JOCKEY	Mounts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	Win%
Cruz, Alex M.	380	90	83	64	\$1,250,866	24%
Radke, Kevin	374	77	62	66	\$1,151,791	21%
Gutierrez, Juan M.	328	70	59	54	\$1,043,414	21%
Mawing, Leslie	256	28	37	52	\$590,784	11%
Orozco, Kevin E.	222	28	32	33	\$570,483	13%
Zunino, Jose Luis	199	26	28	40	\$600,447	13%
Matias, Javier	150	23	14	24	\$377,392	15%
Samuels, Jake	118	20	28	17	\$338,569	17%
Martinez, Heribert N.	143	18	24	25	\$381,019	13%
Anaya, Alex V.	165	15	27	8	\$256,807	9%
TRAINER	Runners	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	Win%
Rosales, Jorge	118	36	27	18	\$417,418	31%
Wright, Blaine D.	113	29	19	17	\$571,293	26%
Lucarelli, Frank	176	29	27	32	\$548,759	16%
Cryderman, Candice S.	125	27	28	21	\$419,189	22%
Gibson, Vince	129	25	20	18	\$355,501	19%
Wenzel, Tom	81	22	16	13	\$541,081	27%
Metz, Jeffrey	124	21	23	13	\$276,351	17%
Toye, Joe	99	20	16	15	\$239,735	20%
Velasquez, Rigoberto	80	14	17	13	\$260,324	18%
Cooper, Kay Penney	76	11	11	9	\$187,041	14%

WTBOA Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) Winners at Emerald Downs

Annette Marie (2020) f., Gold Rush Dancer—Mo'orea Island, by Midnight Lute. Won: MC\$25,000 (by 6 3/4), 8/6. Breeder and owner: John E. Parker. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. 3rd winner for freshman sire. **\$1,000 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner.**

Brady Boy (2019) g., Twirling Candy—Thunderina, by Curlin. Won: MOC\$30,000 (N), 8/21. Breeders and owners Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Third winner out of unraced daughter of \$272,923 SW Delta Music, who is a half-sister to Horse of the Year Mineshaft, G1 SW Tomisue's Delight and G3 Irish SW Monashee Mountain. **\$1,500 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner.** ■

Fastest Times of 2022 Meet

4 1/2 Furlongs	:50.93
Miss Dynamic (2f, 7/2)	
5 Furlongs	:56.97
Overly Fast (3g, 5/28)	
5 1/2 Furlongs	1:01.49
Ima Happy Cat (7m, 5/22)	
6 Furlongs	1:07.76
Papa's Golden Boy (6g, 6/26)	
6 1/2 Furlongs	1:14.26
Torpedo Away (6g, 7/30)	
1 Mile	1:34.46
Slew's Tiz Whiz (4g, 8/14)	
*1 Mile 70 Yards	1:39.22
Complicate (4g, 9/4)	
1 1/16 Mile	1:41.82
Papa's Golden Boy (6g, 9/18)	

*New distance for 2022

Mike's Man Gold Retires



On September 11, Emerald Downs held the Mike Man's Gold Retirement Purse honoring Mike Man's Gold, who holds the track record for wins with 26 and ranks seventh among track earners, as \$354,026 of his \$380,427 lifetime total was earned around the Auburn oval.

Bred by Keith and Jan Swagerty, Mike Man's Gold earned wins in an Emerald track record ten consecutive seasons. The 12-year-old Washington-bred by Liberty Gold was a multiple stakes winner in his younger days and was later named 2017 Washington plater of the year. Mike Man's Gold won at six different distances.

Mike Man's Gold was one of three stakes horses out of 2017 Washington broodmare of the year Chedoodle, by Slewddledo. A half-sister to \$205,021 stakes winner Chickasaw Park, Chedoodle is also the dam of four-time, \$184,526 stakes winner No Flies On Doodle, by Storm Blast, and stakes-placed Mike Man's Bro, also a son of Liberty Gold.

The Sunday race was won by Greg Conley's Paddock Partners' Zatter, who is trained by Joe Toye, who campaigned Mike Man's Gold for many of the gelding's later victories.

Mike Man's Gold made his final start on August 26, finishing fourth in a \$2,500 claimer for Paddock Partners Ltd and Swag Stables. His final win had been on July 22, 2021, when he had taken a \$5,000 Emerald Downs claiming race by five lengths for Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Toye's Terra Firma Farm, for whom he'd won the majority of his races over the last five years.

Mike Man's Gold will spend his retirement at West Coast Training Center in Auburn. ■

Washington-breds of the Week at Emerald Downs

Week 12 (July 29-31) Torpedo Away (2016) g., Jake La Gold—Victorys Legacy, by Harbor the Gold. Breeder: Daniel R. McCanna. Owners: Seamist Racing LLC, Blaine D. Wright Racing Stable LLC and Dallas Becker. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Alw/OC\$40,000.

Week 13 (August 5-7) Pistol Power (2014) g., War Power—Pistolpackin'gal, by Tribunal. Breeder: Donald L. Lawrence. Owners: Lisa A. Baze, Kyrie Patino and S and M Stable. Trainer: Rigoberto Velasquez. Won: C\$10,000.

Week 14 (August 12-14) Slew's Tiz Whiz (2018) g., Slew's Tiznow—Ros's Girl, by Rosberg. Breeder: Karl Krieg. Owner: K D Thoroughbreds. Trainer: Tom Wenzel. Won: Longacres Mile S.

Week 15 (August 19-21) Lutes Lil Gift (2018) f., Lutes

Gift—Lil Squirt, by Marquetry. Breeder: Horse Haven Farm. Owners: Horse Haven Farm, Barking Dogs and Breezinbyou Stable. Trainer: Rosie Simkins. Won: C\$15,000.

Week 16 (August 26-28) Annette Marie (2020) f., Gold Rush Dancer—Mo'orea Island, by Midnight Lute. Breeder and owner: John E. Parker. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. Won: WA Cup Two-year-old Filly S.-R.

Week 17 (September 2-4) Brady Boy (2019) g., Twirling Candy—Thunderina, by Curlin. Breeders and owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Alw.

Week 18 (September 9-11) Tig (2017) g., Lutes Gift—Minister Grayson, by Ministers Wild Cat. Breeders and owners: Candice Lumley and Michael D. Baldoz. Trainer: Rosie Simkins. Won: C\$25,000. ■



MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Slew's Tiz Whiz Prevails in \$150,000 Longacres Mile

Plus plenty of surprises on Champion Sunday

by Vince Bruun



Wayne Nagai Photo

Slew's Tiz Whiz collared Papa's Golden Boy in the final strides and scored a 2 3/4-length victory in the 87th running of the Longacres Mile at Emerald Downs.

In winning the Pacific Northwest's most historic race, Slew's Tiz Whiz ran a mile in 1:34.46 and paid \$8.80, \$5 and \$3.40. Jose Zunino authored a picture-perfect ride on the winner, saving ground virtually every step of the way to record his first Longacres Mile victory. Tom Wenzel saddled his second Mile winner and first for owner K D Thoroughbreds, nom de course for Darlyne Krieg of Oak Harbor. Slew's Tiz Whiz added \$82,500 to his totals.

Slew's Tiz Whiz is the first Washington-bred since Stryker Phd in 2015 to win the

Mile. The four-year-old bay gelding by Slew's Tiznow—Ros's Girl, by Rosberg, was bred by Karl Krieg, Darlyne's husband, who passed from cancer in 2019.

Breaking from the No. 1 post position, Slew's Tiz raced in mid-pack as Papa's Golden Boy led through fractions of :22.70, :45.17 and 1:08.97. Papa's Golden Boy led by three past mid-stretch, running seven furlongs in 1:21.56, but Slew's Tiz Whiz had begun inhaling horses into the stretch, sweeping past Top Executive in mid-stretch and then collaring Papa's Golden Boy for the track's top prize.

"We were a little lucky going into the first turn, but everything worked out great," Zunino said. "He wanted to go at the

quarter-pole, so I let him go, and he was the best."

It marked Slew's Tiz Whiz third win in a row after scoring in a six-furlong allowance and in the 6 1/2-furlong Governor's Stakes, in which he also caught Papa's Golden Boy late to prevail.

"The allowance race was good and the last two races have been superb," Wenzel said. "This horse is such an overachiever."

Papa's Golden Boy, breaking from the No. 12 post under Kevin Radke, nearly carried his tremendous speed over a distance of ground for trainer Vince Gibson and owner Lusk Racing. The six-year-old Washington-bred son of Harbor the Gold earned \$30,000. Off at odds of



Wayne Nagai Photo

Emerald Downs Director of Broadcast Publicity Joe Withee interviews Roy Brewer and Darlyne Krieg after Slew's Tiz Whiz's Mile victory. Krieg's late husband Karl bred Slew's Tiz Whiz, who races in the name of K (Karl) D (Darlyne) Thoroughbreds. Brewer is a longtime friend and Thoroughbred breeding consultant for the Krieg family.



Wayne Nagai Photo



Slew's Tiz Whiz (opposite left), the 21st Washington-bred to win the Evergreen State's titular race in its 87 runnings. Among those gathered in the winner's circle after the 2022 Mile were winning trainer Tom Wenzel (far left, second row with suit and tie), winning rider Jose Zunino, honorary Mile racing steward Bob Fraser, Emerald Downs' vice president operations (holding trophy and roses) and winning owner Darlyne Krieg (to Fraser's right).

11-to-one, Papa's Golden Boy paid \$11.20 and \$7.80.

Five Star General, ridden by Leslie Mawing, rallied to finish third, 1 1/2 lengths back of Papa's Golden Boy, and paid \$7 to show. The six-year-old horse by Distorted Humor also made Longacres Mile history by joining Stryker Phd as the only horses to finish in the top three in three consecutive Miles. Five Star General also ran second to Anothertwistafate in 2020 and third to Background in 2021.

Top Executive, a slight three-to-one betting favorite over Slew's Tiz Whiz, finished fourth under Evin Roman. The

2021 Emerald Downs horse of the meeting chased Papa's Golden Boy from second most of the way before weakening slightly in the stretch.

Background, bidding to become only the fourth back-to-back Mile winner, finished fifth, a neck back of Top Executive, while Southern California shipper Majestic Eagle finished sixth. Torpedo Away, Spittin Image, Unmachable, Kingmeister, Hard to Deny and Huge Bigly completed the order of finish.

The Mile restored some sense of normalcy after wild upsets in the Washington Oaks, Emerald Distaff and

Muckleshoot Derby in which the \$2 win prices were \$45, \$49 and \$115.60.

Zippin Sevenz All the Way in the Emerald Distaff

In the \$75,000 Emerald Distaff, longshot Zippin Sevenz held off defending champion Princess of Cairo for a 1 1/4-length victory in the season's championship event for older fillies and mares.

Ridden by Alex Cruz, Zippin Sevenz ran the one-mile-and-one-sixteenth distance in 1:42.15 and paid a healthy \$49, \$12 and \$6. Alan Bozell is the winning trainer for owner Mike Phillips of Bonney Lake. It was Bozell's second stakes victory at Emerald Downs.

Gunned to the lead from the far outside post, Zippin Sevenz made all the running in her first career race around two turns. Establishing command early, she set fractions of :23.12, :46.02, 1:09.58 and 1:35.37.

"I told (Alan Bozell) let's play the break, and if she breaks (well), let her go and she'll be tough," Cruz said. "At the three-eighths, I thought the race was over."

Bred in Washington by Ron and Nina Hagen of El Dorado Farms, it was the fourth win for Zippin Sevenz, a four-year-old filly by Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go, by Matty G. The Distaff triumph was worth \$41,250.

Second betting choice Buyback held third and paid \$2.40 for show.

The \$2 win price eclipsed the stakes record of \$42.40 set by Perhaps a Pie in 2016.

You're the Cause Pulls Surprise Upset in 85th Muckleshoot Derby

Dreams can come true. And one did at Emerald Downs on August 14.

You're the Cause, who was claimed for

Slew's Tiz Whiz Joins Exclusive Club

With his victory in the 87th Longacres Mile, K D Thoroughbreds' Slew's Tiz Whiz became the 21st Washington-bred, and the first since Stryker Phd in 2015, to capture the Pacific Northwest's most historic race. It marked the 23rd time a Washington-bred has won the Mile. Trooper Seven won the race in 1980 and 1981 and Stryker Phd scored back-to-back wins in 2014 and 2015.

With Slew's Tiz Whiz winning and Papa's Golden Boy finishing second, it marks the first time Washington-breds have finished one-two in the Mile at Emerald Downs. L.J. Express and Funboy last accomplished the feat in the 1995 Mile when it was held at Yakima Meadows.

Washington-bred Longacres Mile Winners

2022 – Slew's Tiz Whiz	1985 – Chum Salmon
2015 – Stryker Phd	1983 – Chinook Pass
2014 – Stryker Phd	1981 – Trooper Seven
2010 – Noosa Beach	1980 – Trooper Seven
2008 – Wasserman	1972 – Red Wind
2007 – The Great Face	1961 – Sparrow Castle
2005 – No Giveaway	1950 – Two and Twenty
2002 – Sabertooth	1957 – Miracle Escort
2000 – Edneator	1947 – Hank H.
1995 – L.J. Express	1945 – Prince Ernest
1994 – Want a Winner	1944 – Campus Fusser
1990 – Snipledo	



Wayne Nagai Photo

Washington-bred Zippin Sevenz, at \$23.50-to-one odds, scored a 1 1/4-length victory in the \$75,000 Emerald Distaff Stakes for owner Mike Phillips and trainer Alan Bozell. The daughter of Coast Guard was ridden to her first stakes win by Alex Cruz.

WilWin Stables You're the Cause, partnered by rider Javier Matias, went gate-to-wire to score a surprise victory in the \$75,000 Muckleshoot Derby. The Kentucky-bred gelding had been claimed by winning trainer Debbie Van Horne for \$8,000 in July and paid a near-record payoff of \$115.60 for a two-dollar win ticket.



Wayne Nagai Photo

\$8,000 in July by Wilwin Stable, pulled off a major shocker in the \$75,000 Muckleshoot Derby. Javier Matias rallied the three-year-old gelding from well back and dead last of the 11 runners to post a three-quarter-length victory as the longest-priced runner in the race. You're the Cause paid \$115.60 to win. It was the second biggest upset in Emerald Downs stakes history, only topped by No Giveaway's \$122 windfall in the 2005 Longacres Mile.

The record \$2 win payout was set in 1993 by Seaborn (\$117.80) when the race was contested at Yakima Meadows.

It was Matias' first win in the Derby, a race that dates back to the second season at Longacres in 1934. It was winning trainer Debbie Van Horne's third career stakes victory at Emerald Downs.

Kentucky-bred You're the Cause had won his last race three weeks ago sprinting at 18-to-one.

Midnight Mojo, who won the 2021 Gottstein Futurity, was another runner who made up good ground during the race to finish a clear second with Eddie Martinez riding.

Smiling Goodbye tired in the late stages, finishing third as the second choice. The final time for the 1 1/16-mile race was 1:43.53.

Big Balloons in the Washington Oaks

Tiz a Macho Girl, a winner of just one race, pulled off the second biggest upset in the \$75,000 Oaks in winning the 43rd running at 21-to-one. The three-year-old filly by Mucho Macho Man was much the best, drawing away in the stretch to win by 6 1/4 lengths. It was the first Washington Oaks win for trainer Jeff Metz.

She was guided to victory by Jake Samuels, who picked up his first career stakes victory at Emerald Downs. The Kentucky-bred shot to the lead after six furlongs in 1:10-2 and completed the 1 1/16-mile race in 1:42.17.

Tiz a Macho Girl had graduated from the maiden ranks in her last start, just two weeks ago, sprinting in a maiden special weight race.

Ten Broeck Farm's heavy favorite Slack Tide was near the pace for entire race but could not threaten the winner when it counted the most. The Kentucky-bred filly entered the Oaks a perfect three-for-three in Emerald Downs stakes races.

Unsolved Mystery, with Alex Cruz riding, wound up third.

The total mutuel handle was \$3,205,784 on the ten-race card – second largest in track history – and exceeded only by the \$3,250,016 bet on the 2011 Longacres Mile card. The largest handle in state history, \$3,339,087, happened on September 21, 1992, the final day in Longacres history.

The \$1 daily double on Zippin Sevenz to You're the Cause paid a track record \$3,268.90. ■



Wayne Nagai Photo

The Mile's four-stakes card began with the \$75,000 Washington Oaks. \$21.50-to-one longshot Tiz a Macho Girl defeated race favorite Slack Tide by nearly seven lengths in her initial stakes tally. Trained by Jeff Metz and ridden by Jake Samuels, the Kentucky-bred daughter of Mucho Macho Man races for Metz's Saratoga West and Letha and Steve Haahr.



PEGASUS

TRAINING & REHABILITATION

TRAINING FOR SUCCESS

TOP PEGASUS ALUMS 2022

Started at Pegasus before going to Emerald Downs



Wayne Nagai Photo



Wayne Nagai Photo

2YO

LLOYDS LOGIC

\$70,000 Gottstein Futurity (1st)
Maiden Special Weight (1st)
Emerald Downs Top 2YO Colt

ALOHA BREEZE

Barbara Shimpoch Stakes (1st)
Angie C. Stakes (2nd)
Maiden Special Weight (1st)
Emerald Downs Top 2YO Filly



Wayne Nagai Photo

3YO and Up Fillies and Mares

DONTKISNTELL

Washington State Legislators Stakes (1st)

Princess of Cairo

Emerald Distaff Stakes (2nd)

3YO

Midnight Mojo

Muckleshoot Derby (2nd)
Auburn Stakes (3rd)
Allowance (2nd)



Wayne Nagai Photo

3YO and Up

SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ

\$150,000 Longacres Mile Stakes (1st)
Governor's Stakes (1st)
Muckleshoot Tribal Classic Stakes (2nd)
Emerald Downs Horse of the Meeting, Top Older Horse,
Top Sprinter AND Top Washington-bred

A 4YO Washington-bred gelding by Slew's Tiznow, Slew's Tiz Whiz went 3-1-1 in seven starts and earned a meet-leading \$142,112 for owner/breeder K D Thoroughbreds of Oak Harbor, while capturing two stakes, including an authoritative 2 3/4-length score in the \$150,000 Longacres Mile, making back-to-back years for Longacres Mile winners trained by or started by Pegasus (including BACKGROUND in 2021)

CONTACT US TODAY!

7620 260TH AVENUE NE REDMOND, WA 98053 (425) 898 -1060

WWW.PEGASUSTRAININGCENTER.COM

Ride for the Roses 2022

Ninth annual show for Thoroughbreds

by Jill Hallin

Photos by Heather Sacha

On September 30 and October 1, Donida Farm in Auburn hosted the annual Ride for the Roses Thoroughbred horse show for the ninth consecutive year. The show, which started as the Thoroughbred and Half-Thoroughbred Show in 2013, was the brainchild of Emerald Downs vice president Jack Hodge as a fundraiser for the track's The Prodigious Fund. In later years the show was taken over by Gwen Blake, owner of Donida Farm, and was renamed the Ride for the Roses, a celebration of the Thoroughbred breed. No matter what the name, this event is the only horse show in Washington State where only Thoroughbreds compete amongst and against each other!

The Classes

This year's Friday evening classes consisted of Halter and Showmanship, where the horses are shown "in-hand." They are judged on their conformation and completion of a pattern while being led. Additionally, Pleasure classes were offered, where the horses are ridden and their way of going, behavior and manners are judged. The judge on Friday evening, Kim Giglio, appreciates the breed and kept things moving!

Among the other classes being offered on Friday night and on Saturday were: Oaks Filly and Mare, for maiden mares, broodmares or former broodmares; Preakness (young horse) for a horse in its first two years of showing, regardless of age; Belmont/War Horse for horses with 25+ starts on the racetrack and/or over \$50,000 in lifetime earnings; Longacres, for horses 18 years or older; Emerald, for horses whose last race occurred two or less

The WTBOA sponsored the Derby Class Champion class won by Watch the Aly, who was ridden by Kylee Almestica. The nine-year-old Gold Aly gelding was bred in Washington by Steve and Sally Meredith.



years ago; and Trifecta, for horses who raced, were part of a breeding program and are now being ridden and/or shown.

Saturday morning started with Dressage judged by Patty Russell, who judged all of the tests, as well as the Six Feet on the Ground patterns for horses not being ridden but being led.

Jumping in the adjacent arena was judged by Karin Bishop and featured classes for green horses with a "Poles on the Ground" class to introduce them to jumping, then taller jumps for experienced jumpers or eventers with jumps set at almost three-feet high.

A Trail course was set up with obstacles of varying difficulty. The trail judge was Amy Perez, who used to work at Emerald Downs.

Ample warm-up areas were appreciated by the riders and the grassy berm at Donida

allowed the spectators to view all of the arenas with just a turn of their head.

There was a division for everyone and several classes within each division giving the riders lots of opportunities to compete.

Breeding Farm Tributes

At noon on Saturday, all classes stopped for 20 minutes for a special tribute to several local breeding farms and training centers. Their owners and staff were introduced individually.

After the introductions, the farm owners told of horses on the grounds that used to be "theirs" and they were re-introduced to those horses. Pictures were taken of the "old and new" owners, and the horses and everyone had a chance to mingle. It was a special time for all and was truly a blending of the race and show horse people, which happens all too infrequently.



Ava Rose, a 17-year-old daughter of Slewledo bred in Washington by Char Clark, took The Prodigious Fund-sponsored in-hand class while being shown by Sherry Leake and was named Trifecta reserve while being shown by Ruth Geppart-Jelinek.

The Prodigious Fund also sponsored the Oaks class won by Island Girl, an eight-year-old daughter of Atta Boy Roy bred in Washington by Chris Stenslie. Island Girl also helped her rider Keira Charlton achieve Junior Rider reserve.





Go Boldly (registered name Goboldy), a New York-bred son of Flat Out, won the Belmont class, Junior Rider class and was named Derby Class reserve while being partnered with Emily Lindsay.

2022 Chinook Pass Award

Royal Aspirations (Dreamer) arrived into our lives on March 23, 2022. I originally had no intentions of ever owning an OTTB, but he won us over with his kind eye, laid-back attitude and general calm demeanor. [Royal Aspirations is a six-year-old California-bred gelding by Goldcents—Totally Worth It, by Congrats. A \$70,000 Barretts Select Yearling in 2017, he made nine starts, the first six in Southern California where he was trained by Dan Hendricks and Jeff Mullins. In his three starts at Emerald Downs he raced for the partnership of Donna Tollett, Ron Wise and Debra Tollett and was trained by Bill Tollett and Chris Stenslie. His last start was in a maiden special weight race on September 2, 2020. He retired with one second, two thirds and three fourths and \$15,886 in earnings.]

When someone thinks about an off the track Thoroughbred they normally have images of a high-strung racing machine ready to run at a moment's notice, but that's not what we have experienced with this goofy guy. He is one of the most loving horses I have ever worked with on the ground – always coming in for a snuggle or a treat. He's a fast learner and we are excited to continue his training in becoming a true all-around horse.

Dreamer is living his best life at Stoneridge Equestrians and is not only ridden by my daughter Skyler Norrie, but multiple equestrians at the barn.

At the Ride for the Roses, Mindy Ure took Dreamer through the trot pole course and the dressage arena (where she took home reserve champion!). Skyler piloted Dreamer through the Six Feet on the Ground tests and had an excellent first show with her beautiful bay. Stephanie Korhel Leyba also helped out on Friday evening with Dreamer's in-hand classes.

Skyler loves working with Dreamer on ground work and will continue his advancement in showmanship (he excels at standing still for long periods of time) and ultimately work up to Western pleasure, hunter under saddle and jumping.

We were truly surprised to have been honored with this award and want to thank Jill Hallin for her support of OTTBs. As I have now experienced firsthand, these animals can have great lives after the track.

— Michelle Norrie



The Stoneridge Equestrian Ride for the Roses Team – each one of these ladies has worked with Dreamer and will continue to help him reach his full potential. From left to right: Mindy Ure, Kacy Trojczak, Zola Nordness and Skyler Norrie.



Mindy with Dreamer.



Skyler and Dreamer.



Stephanie and Dreamer.

2022 Ride for the Roses Class Winners

Derby Class Champion (Open), Sponsored by WTBOA

Show Name: **Watch The Aly**, TJC Reg. Name: Watch the Aly, Shown by: Kylee Alместica, SR

Gold Aly—Woniteeslew, by Slewdledo, 2013, G., WA, Breeder: Steve & Sally Meredith, Race Record: 4, 0-0-0, \$400, Last Start: EmD

Derby Class Reserve (Open), Sponsored by Oak Crest Farm

Show Name: **Go Boldy**, TJC Reg. Name: Goboldly, Shown by: Emily Lindsay, JR

Flat Out—Mystic Charm, by War Pass, 2016, G., NY, Breeder: Cypress Bend Farm, Race Record: 25, 4-2-6, \$30,774, Last Start: EmD

Oaks Class (Fillies/mares), Sponsored by The Prodigious Fund

Show Name: **Island Girl**, TJC Reg. Name: Island Girl, Shown by: Keira Charlton, JR

Atta Boy Roy—Stars On the Water, by Marquetry, 2014, M., WA, Breeder: Chris Stenslie, Race Record: 11, 1-2-4, \$13,288, Last Start: EmD

Oaks Reserve

Show Name: **Call Me Mable**, TJC Reg. Name: Miss Texas Twister, Shown by: Alexandra Fox, JR

Storm Victory—Lady Dallace, by Katahuala County, 2014, M., BC, Breeder: Dr. Sheila McDonald, Race Record: unraced

Preakness Class (Young/1st 2 years shown), Sponsored by Stubben NA

Show Name: **Mischief Maker**, TJC Reg. Name: Powerstroke, Shown by: Alaina Floyd, SR

Candy Ride (Arg)—Prophetically, by Pulpit, 2015, G., NY, Breeder: Chester & Mary R. Broman, Race Record: 12, 0-0-5, \$35,167, Last Start: Bel

Preakness Reserve

Show Name: **Eye Q**, TJC Reg. Name: Eye Q, Shown by: Tracie Coleman, SR

Einstein (Brz)—Mainmast, by Mizzen Mast, 2015, G., KY, Breeder: Ted Kuster, Race Record: 2, 1-1-0, \$4,430, Last Start: PM

Belmont Class (War Horse), Sponsored by The Prodigious Fund

Show Name: **Go Boldy**, TJC Reg. Name: Goboldly, Shown by: Emily Lindsay, JR

Flat Out—Mystic Charm, by War Pass, 2016, G., NY, Breeder: Cypress Bend Farm, Race Record: 25, 4-2-6, \$30,774, Last Start: EmD

Belmont Reserve

Show Name: **Grand Victory**, TJC Reg. Name: Burton Ernie, Shown by: Kawaii Nahoopii, SR

Klinsman Ire)—Solar Boots, by Unbridled's Comet, 2015, G., OR, Breeder: Carl M. Duby, Race Record: SP, 39, 8-4-8, \$50,947, Last Start: GrP

Longacres Class (Senior), Sponsored by Trigg Insurance

Show Name: **Mocha Time**, TJC Reg. Name: Mocha Time, Shown by: Emily Bullard-Clough, SR

Vying Victor—Stitch in Time, by Knights Choice, 2004, M., BC, Breeder: Charlene Clark, Race Record: 43, 6-10-12, \$70,845, Last Start: PM

Longacres Reserve, Sponsored by In Honor of Grand Slam Sam

Show Name: **Top Gun**, TJC Reg. Name: Travertine, Shown by: Harper Hood, JR

New Year's Day—Cadillac Kelly, by El Prado (Ire), 2015, G., KY, Breeder: Nan Pierce, Race Record: 6, 0-0-1, \$3,186, Last Start: PID

Emerald Class (Green/2 years or less off track), Sponsored by The Prodigious Fund

Show Name: **Go Boldy**, TJC Reg. Name: Goboldly, Shown by: Emily Lindsay, JR

Flat Out—Mystic Charm, by War Pass, 2016, G., NY, Breeder: Cypress Bend Farm, Race Record: 25, 4-2-6, \$30,774, Last Start: EmD

Emerald Reserve

Show Name: **Grand Victory**, TJC Reg. Name: Burton Ernie, Shown by: Kawaii Nahoopii, SR

Klinsman (Ire)—Solar Boots, by Unbridled's Comet, 2015, G., OR, Breeder: Carl M. Duby, Race Record: SP, 39, 8-4-8, \$50,947, Last Start: GrP

In-hand (Open/shown in hand), Sponsored by The Prodigious Fund

Show Name: **Ava Rose**, TJC Reg. Name: Ava Rose, Shown by: Sherry Leake, SR

Slewdledo—Lynntina Run, by Runaway Groom, 2005, M., WA, Breeder: Charlene Clark, Race Record: 5, 0-1-2, \$3,853, Last Start: EmD

In-hand Reserve

Show Name: **Medicine Hawk**, TJC Reg. Name: Tropic Gold, Shown by: Suzanne Cantrell, SR

Liberty Gold—Idaho Bay, by Synastry, 2003, G., WA, Breeder: Karen Kirshner & Donald Mulivihill, Race Record: 5, 1-1-0, \$3,138, Last Start: EmD

Junior Rider (Rider 17 years old or younger), Sponsored by Jody Peetz, racehorse owner

Show Name: **Go Boldy**, TJC Reg. Name: Goboldly, Shown by: Emily Lindsay, JR

Flat Out—Mystic Charm, by War Pass, 2016, G., NY, Breeder: Cypress Bend Farm, Race Record: 25, 4-2-6, \$30,774, Last Start: EmD

Junior Rider Reserve

Show Name: **Island Girl**, TJC Reg. Name: Island Girl, Shown by: Keira Charlton, JR

Atta Boy Roy—Stars On the Water, by Marquetry, 2014, M., WA, Breeder: Chris Stenslie, Race Record: 11, 1-2-4, \$13,288, Last Start: EmD

Trifecta (Race/Breeding/Showing), Sponsored by WTBOA

Show Name: **Mocha Time**, TJC Reg. Name: Mocha Time, Shown by: Emily Bullard-Clough, SR

Vying Victor—Stitch in Time, by Knights Choice, 2004, M., BC, Breeder: Charlene Clark, Race Record: 43, 6-10-12, \$70,845, Last Start: PM

Trifecta Reserve

Show Name: **Ava Rose**, TJC Reg. Name: Ava Rose, Shown by: Ruth Geppart-Jelinek, SR

Slewdledo—Lynntina Run, by Runaway Groom, 2005, M., WA, Breeder: Charlene Clark, Race Record: 5, 0-1-2, \$3,853, Last Start: EmD



Chinook Pass Award winner Dreamer (top left) with Skylar Norrie, John Loftus and Jill Hallin. Also on hand for a special tribute to local breeding farms and training centers were longtime industry and OTTB supporters Emily Wilmot (top middle), Jan and Keith Swagerty and Karen Angelos (top right), John Loftus, Debbie Pabst and Mary Lou Griffin (bottom left), Theresa and Jack Hodge (bottom middle) and (at right) Nina Hagen, Dana Claxton, Sharon Ross and Kay and Bryson Cooper.

The following farm and training center owners were honored in this tribute: Sharon Ross and Dana Claxton (Sunfall Farm), Debbie Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm), Nina Hagen (El Dorado Farms), Jan and Keith Swagerty and farm manager Karen Angelos (West Coast Training Center), Mary Lou Griffin (Griffin Place), Jack and Theresa Hodge (Oak Crest Farm,) Kay and Bryson Cooper (Homestretch Farm) and Emily Wilmot, farm manager for Bob and Barbara Meeking's Allaire Farms. Petra Lewin, Rainbow Meadows Farm, had expected to attend, but had difficulty getting away that morning from her farm near Centralia. She was missed.

The Chinook Pass Award

The annual Chinook Pass Award, given by Jill Hallin, honors the "whole heart" spirit that was embodied in the great racehorse Chinook Pass. It was presented to Skyler Norrie and her horse Royal Aspirations (Dreamer) for their obvious horse and owner connection and for their endeavors at the show. Dreamer was also shown by others, who are helping Skyler with his training. This year John Loftus and his wife Joyce were present to give Skyler the Chinook Pass Award trophy. John reported on, wrote articles about and promoted Chinook Pass during the horse's retirement years when Chinook Pass was

considered Washington State's equine "Ambassador for Racing."

Among the champion class sponsors this year were: the WTBOA (Derby and Trifecta), Oak Crest Farm (Derby reserve), Jody Peetz (Junior Rider) and The Prodigious Fund (Oaks, Belmont, Emerald and In-hand).

Farm owners David and Gwen Blake, show secretary Jet Parrett, show manager Denise Sunick, staff and helpers Lisa Garr, Laura Hersey, Stephanie Korhelle-Leyba and Pam Watterson, photographer Heather Sacha and all volunteers are to be commended for putting on a well-run show. Beautiful ribbons and awards from the TIP program and The Jockey Club and donations and sponsorships made for outstanding awards. Thanks also goes to the announcers, back gate and jump crews who were responsible for all the other behind-the-scenes activities.

This unique show, with so many Thoroughbred athletes and their dedicated riders and handlers, is expected to return



Emerald and Belmont reserve winner Grand Victory, a seven-year-old Oregon-bred son of Klinsman (Ire) shown by Kawaii Nahoopii.

to Donida Farm for its tenth year in 2023. We hope everyone interested in the Thoroughbred breed will come to the show, share in the excitement of the show atmosphere and feel the "warmth in your heart" as you watch these incredible equines excel in their second careers. ■

Longtime industry member Jill Hallin is best known as the caretaker of Washington's only Eclipse Award winning horse, the great sprinter Chinook Pass. Hallin not only took great care of the champion for 23 years, but also willingly shared him with the public as dedicated ambassadors for racing. Twice recognized by the Washington Thoroughbred racing industry, first in 2010 with a Special Service Award acknowledging her partnership with Chinook Pass, and again in 2021 with the WHBOA Willing Hearts Award for her help on the Emerald Downs backside, Hallin is a big supporter of the annual Ride for Roses Thoroughbred show.

Q: Why nominate to the NWRS?



Palmer Photography

ALOHA BREEZE, 2-1-0 from 3 starts to date, including a win in the **Barbara Shinpoch S.** and 2nd in the **Angie C. S.**, with earnings **\$55,450**, of which **three-quarters (\$42,250)** was in **NWRS earnings!**



Palmer Photography

MISS DYNAMIC, 2-0-2 from 4 starts to date, including a win in the **Angie C. S.** and Sp in the **Barbara Shinpoch S.**, with earnings **\$53,575**, of which nearly **three-quarters (\$39,600)** was in **NWRS earnings!**

A: \$265,000 in 2YO Purse Money!

For 2023 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2021 – Yearlings of 2022)

Fees: \$1,050 (\$1,100 non-member) – A one-time payment per yearling if foal was *not* provisionally nominated in birth year.
 \$325 (\$375 non-member) – Continuing eligibility, if foal was provisionally nominated.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

For 2024 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2022 – Yearlings of 2023)

Fees: \$475 (\$525 non-member) – To fully nominate for series of 2024. Starting and entry fees required at time of each race.
 \$275 (\$325 non-member) – Provisional nomination for series of 2024. A \$325 (\$375 non-member) additional payment will be due on or before December 31, 2023.
 \$50 – To reserve a non-refundable, non-transferable nomination for a January or February 2023 sale purchase for series of 2024. Provisional or full nomination fees and horse's identity will be due on or before February 28, 2023.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

NOTE: Payment **MUST BE POSTMARKED** no later than **JANUARY 31, 2023**

ONE-MONTH LATE FEE EXTENSION PAYMENT AVAILABLE:

Foals of	Due 12/31/22	or	Due 1/31/23
2021 Continuing Eligibility	\$325 (\$375)	or	\$525 (\$575)
2021 One-time Yearling	\$1,050 (\$1,100)	or	\$1,250 (\$1,300)
2022 One-time Weanling	\$475 (\$525)	or	\$675 (\$725)
2022 Provisional Weanling	\$275 (\$325)	or	\$475 (\$525)
2022 Jan. or Feb. Sale Reserve, One-time	\$50 plus		\$475 (\$525)
2022 Jan. or Feb. Sale Reserve, Provisional	\$50 plus		\$275 (\$325)

The 2023 Northwest Race Series stakes schedule and allocation of funds will be determined at the January 2023 meeting of the Northwest Race Series committee and governing boards.

Total Amount \$ _____

Check Enclosed (payable to WTBOA) OR Credit/Debit Card

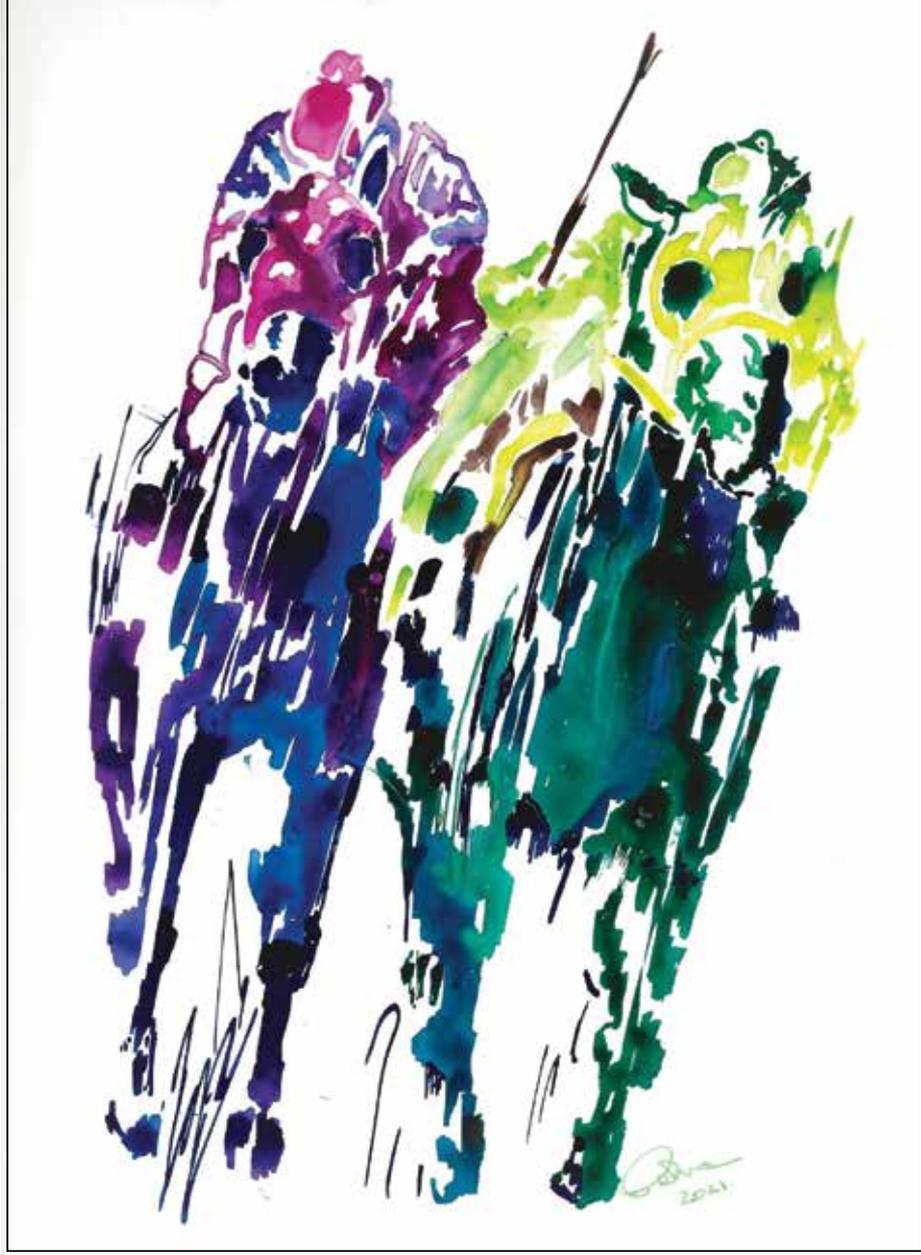
Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____

Signature _____

Mail to: WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001
 For more information, contact us at
 (253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com
 Fax: (253) 288-7890 Website: washingthoroughbred.com

Art by Petra Lewin



Stallion Register 2023

Information as to stallion eligibility for the Breeders' Cup or other race series comes directly from the stallion owners, managers or farms standing the stallions. Many of the stallions listed herein will also be nominated at the April 2023 deadline for the 2026 Northwest Race Series Nominated Sire Awards (mares bred in 2023, foals of 2024). However, we advise all prospective breeders to check with the farm and/or stallion owner or manager to confirm the stallion's eligibility for foals conceived in 2023 for this race series.

Statistical information contained on the Stallion Register pages was provided by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. Since these statistics are subject to constant change and revision, Washington Thoroughbred and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. do not guarantee their complete and total accuracy.

Featuring

Barkley
Coast Guard
Conveyance
Dynamic Impact
Gold Rush Dancer
Jess Mo
Outlash
Raging Tiger

BARKLEY

2013 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 4-5-6-1-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.75

BARKLEY		Gone West	Mr. Prospector
		Secrettame	
	Speightstown	Silken Cat	Storm Cat
		Silken Doll	
	Munnings (2006)	Holy Bull	Great Above
		Sharon Brown	
	La Comete	Lord At War (ARG)	La Gueriere
		Lady Winborne	
		Sadler's Wells	
		El Prado (IRE)	Lady Capulet
	Medaglia d'Oro	Bailjumper	
	Cappucino Bay	Dubbed In	
Numero d'Oro (2008)	Afleet	Mr. Prospector	
	Numero Uno	Polite Lady	
	Une Pavane (FR)	Caro (IRE)	
		Silver Cloud	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	2	2(1)	0	0	\$38,500
3	5	4(3)	1(1)	0	110,775
4	5	1(1)	1	1(1)	58,050
5	5	2(1)	2(2)	0	144,475
6	1	1	0	0	11,825
7	2	0	1	0	4,800
	20	10(6)	5(3)	1(1)	\$368,425

At 2, **WON Emerald Express S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Gold Rush Dancer, Wando Cat, Packy's Out, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (4 1/2 fur., by 3 1/4 lengths, defeating Beauty Has Power, Packy's Out, En Avant, etc.).

At 3, **WON Coca-Cola S.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Mach One Rules, Access This, Super Hawk, etc.), **Seattle Slew S.** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Mach One Rules, Super Hawk, Party for One, etc.), **Auburn H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Mach One Rules, Access This, William Crotty, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., defeating On Fire, Viewingthegold, Valid Keiki, etc.), **2nd Emerald Downs Derby** at Emerald Downs (1 1/8 mi., to Opportunistic, by a head, defeating Silvertown, Mach One Rules, etc.).

At 4, **WON Governor's S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., defeating Mach One Rules, Togram-mashousewego, Prime Engine, etc.), **3rd Mt. Rainier S.** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., to Mach One Rules, Bistraya, defeating Papa Frank, etc.).

At 5, **WON Longacres Mile H.-G3** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., defeating Alert Bay, Oh Marvelous Me, Mach One Rules, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (5 1/2 fur., defeating Mach One Rules, So Lucky, Grinder Sparksaglo), **2nd Mt. Rainier S.** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., to Riser, defeating Mach One Rules, Opportunistic, etc.), **Governor's S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., to Riser, defeating Mach One Rules, Dedicated to You, etc.).

At 6, **WON** an allowance race at Emerald Downs (5 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Sippin Fire, Oh Marvelous Me, Cody's Choice, etc.).

IN THE STUD

BARKLEY entered stud in 2021. His first foals are yearlings of 2023.

MALE LINE

BARKLEY is by **MUNNINGS**, stakes winner of 4 races, 2 to 4 \$742,640, Woody Stephens S.-G2, Tom Fool H.-G2, etc. Sire of 71 stakes winners, including--

MUNNYFOR RO. 4 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2022, \$720,200, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Woodbine Oaks-R, Ontario Damsel S., Wonder Where S.-R, etc.

Global Captain. 8 wins, 2 to 5, placed at 6, 2022, in Republic of Korea, **champion 3-year-old colt**.

I'M A CHATTERBOX. 8 wins to 4, \$2,354,454, Cotillion S.-G1, Delaware H.-G1, Juddmonte Spinster S.-G1, Fair Grounds Oaks-G2, Rachel Alexandra S.-G3, etc.

OM. 7 wins, 2 to 7, \$1,355,082, Del Mar Derby-G2, Mathis Brothers Mile S.-G2, Twilight Derby-G2, Thunder Road S.-G3, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1 twice, etc. Set ncr.

JACK CHRISTOPHER. 5 wins in 6 starts to 3, 2022, \$1,216,400, Champagne S.-G1, H. Allen Jerkens Memorial S.-G1, Woody Stephens S.-G1, Pat Day Mile S.-G2, etc.

BONNY SOUTH. 4 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$1,082,700, Twinpires.com Fair Grounds Oaks-G2, Baird Doubledogdare S.-G3, 2nd Personal Ensign S.-G1, etc.

KIMARI. 9 wins in 15 starts, 2 to 5, 2022, \$1,039,594, in N.A., Madison S.-G1, Gallant Bloom S.-G2, Honorable Miss H.-G2, Spring Fever S.-L, Purple Martin S.-L, etc.; placed in 2 starts to 3 in England, 2nd Commonwealth Cup-G1, Queen Mary S.-G2.

WARRIOR'S CHARGE. 6 wins, 3 to 6, 2022, \$1,016,690, Razorback H.-G3, etc.

FINITE. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$849,869, Golden Rod S.-G2, Rachel Alexandra S.-G2, etc.
SIR ALFRED JAMES. 9 wins, 4 to 6, 2022, \$795,839, Russell Road S., etc.
PETE'S PLAY CALL. 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$706,985, Gravesend S.-L, Bonapaw S., etc.
VENATIAN HARBOR. 4 wins to 4, \$699,400, Monrovia S.-G2, Las Virgenes S.-G2, etc.
PHAT MAN. 9 wins, 3 to 7, placed at 8, 2022, \$693,009, Fred W. Hooper S.-G3, etc.
WINGS LOCKED UP. 19 wins, 2 to 7, \$645,132, Frontier Utilities Turf Sprint S., etc.
CHIEF CICATRIZ. 16 wins in 26 starts, 2 to 8, \$609,795, Aristides S.-G3, etc.
JAXON TRAVELER. 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$604,962, Maryland Sprint S.-G3, etc.
EL DEAL. 9 wins in 17 starts, 2 to 5, \$575,025, Alfred G. Vanderbilt H.-G1, etc. Sire.
BOLDOR. 7 wins, 2 to 6, 2022, \$553,021, King Cotton S.-L, Sam's Town S., etc.
CATALINA RED. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$549,885, Churchill Downs S.-G2, Pasco S.-ntr, etc. Sire.
PROFORMA. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$509,490, Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S.-G3-ncr, etc.
GINOBILI. 3 wins at 2 and 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$472,325, Pat O'Brien S.-G2, etc.
WONDRWHERECRAIGIS. 7 wins to 5, 2022, \$462,470, in N.A., Bold Ruler H.-G3, etc.
KING KRANZ. 5 wins at 3 and 5, \$443,695, Lost In The Fog S., Gold Fever S., etc.
SHARP STARR. 4 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$439,695, Go for Wand H.-G3, etc.
EDA. 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, 2022, \$430,000, Starlet S.-G1, Santa Ysabel S.-G3, etc.
FREE ROSE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$410,050, Del Mar Derby-G2, La Jolla H.-G3, etc.
NEVER ENOUGH TIME. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$394,393, Skipat S.-L, Alma North S., etc.
SCARAMOUCHE. 6 wins in 9 starts at 3, 2022, \$372,660, Gallant Bob S.-G2, etc.
BARKLEY. Subject stallion.
KAYLASAURUS. 8 wins to 6, 2022, \$350,683, Willa On the Move S.-L, Primonetta S., etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

NUMERO D'ORO, by Medaglia d'Oro. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners--
WIT (c. by Practical Joke). 4 wins at 2 and 3, 2022, \$555,000, Bay Shore S.-G3, Sanford S.-G3, Better Talk Now S.-R, 2nd Hopeful S.-G1, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S.-G2, Bryan Station S.-G3, 3rd Champagne S.-G1.
BARKLEY. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire

MEDAGLIA D'ORO, 1999. Sire of 606 dams of 1929 foals, 1257 mrs (65%), 812 wns (42%), 242 2yo wns (13%), 1.22 AEI, 1.33 CI, 76 stakes winners.

2nd dam

NUMERO UNO, by Afleet. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$244,795, Hollywood Wildcat S.-LR, Jewel Princess S.-LR, San Leandro H., 2nd Star Ball H., 3rd Chula Vista H.-G2, Bayakoa H.-G2, Menlo Park H., Variety Baby H. Dam of 6 other foals, all winners, incl.--

Ice Lady (f. by Cat Thief). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$77,676, 3rd Corte Madera S.-L. Dam of **Nowalking** (g. by Hard Spun, 3 wins, \$156,775, 3rd Mountainview H.-L).

One Dixie (g. by Dixie Union). 6 wins to 5, \$73,275, 2nd Pepper Oaks Farm S.-R. Fallseed. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$20,930. Dam of **IVY BELL** (f. by Archarcharch, 5 wins, \$599,087, Inside Information S.-G2, West Virginia Secretary of State S., 2nd Ogden Phipps S.-G1, Humana Distaff S.-G1, Chicago H.-G3, Willa On the Move S., etc.), **Mannford** (g. by Ready's Image, 13 wins to 8, 2022, \$310,685, 2nd Kip Deville S.-L, 3rd Edward Babst/Albert Palacios Memorial H.-R).

3rd dam

UNE PAVANE (FR), by Caro (IRE). Unplaced in France. Dam of 9 winners, including--
NUMERO UNO. Stakes winner, above.
Becebege. 3 wins at 3 in France, 2nd Prix des Federations Regionales-L. Producer.

4th dam

SILVER CLOUD, by Dan Cupid. 3 wins to 3 in France, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Grand Criterium, Prix de la Nonette, 3rd Prix de Diane-French Oaks. Half-sister to **FRENCHMAN'S CREECK, Be Quick II, *Beat It.** Dam of 4 winners, incl.--

Un Numide. 2 wins in France, 2nd Prix des Ventes, Prix de l'Agence Francaise. Sire. Spring Shower. Winner in France. Dam of **SPRING MARE** (Prix du Duc d'Aoste-L, 2nd Prix du Bel Air-Prix Paris-Turf Trophee SAFA-BMW-L, dam of **SPRING LUSTRENO**, Derby Anjou-Maine Centre-Ouest-L; **Sunday Night**, 2nd Prix Gustave du Roy de Blicquy-LR). Great-granddam of **EL FUEGO** (Prix Jean Bart Hurdle H., Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle, 2nd Prix Leon Olry-Roederer, Prix Wild Risk Hurdle, Prix Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle, 3rd Grand Prix d'Automne, etc.), **EL PARADISO** (5 wins, Prix Beugnot, Prix de Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle, Prix Ketch Hurdle H., 2nd Prix L. Rambaud-Chambre de Commerce Franco Irlandaise, etc.).

2023 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL
 (due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNT

Property of Rising Star Stables III

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen

41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

BARCKLEY'S Forever Stamps...



Get Your Bling On!



BARCKLEY

6-time SW of \$368,425

The Heart of a Champion

- **BARCKLEY** himself was an A+ TrueNicks rating.
- In his 20 starts, **BARCKLEY** had a 10-5-1 record, earnings of \$368,425 and a 4.34 SSI.
- Won the **G3** Longacres Mile with a 1 1/2-length win over millionaire and multiple GSW **ALERT BAY**.
- Won five other Emerald Downs stakes and was voted the track's best three-year-old colt in 2016.
- Won stakes races at ages 2, 3, 4 and 5. Won at distances from 4 1/2 furlongs to 1 1/16 miles.
- By **MUNNINGS**, touted as the fastest son of Eclipse sprint champion **SPEIGHTSTOWN** and sire of 63 stakes winners and earners of over \$65.6-million. • **Stands for \$100,000 fee in 2023!** •
- **BARCKLEY** is the first foal out of the unraced **MEDAGLIA D'ORO** mare Numero d'Oro, whose 2019 colt **WIT**, after taking a Belmont Park MSW by 6, won the **G3** Sanford S. by 8, next ran 2nd in the **G1** Hopeful S. and finished his 4-race juvenile campaign with a 3rd in the **G1** Champagne S. At 3, **WIT** has won 2 stakes to date, including the **G3** Bay Shore S., and placed in 3 of his other 4 starts (all stakes), including the **G1** Hollywood Derby, **G2** National Museum Racing Hall of Fame S. and **G3** Bryan Station S.
- In September, **BARCKLEY**'s half-brother by 4-time **G1**-winning multimillionaire **CITY OF LIGHT** sold for \$1.1 million at the Keeneland September Yearling Sale!

BARCKLEY invites you to come meet his babies!

Please call for appointment

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager
41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net



COAST GUARD

2005 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.3
 Dosage Profile: 10-5-7-2-0; DI: 3.36; CD: +0.96

	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
Storm Cat	South Ocean	Secretariat
	Terlingua	Crimson Saint
Stormy Atlantic (1994)	Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
	Hail Atlantis	My Charmer
COAST GUARD	Flippers	Coastal
	Nijinsky II	Northern Dancer
Royal Academy		Flaming Page
		Crimson Satan
Vassar (1999)		Crimson Saint
		Bolero Rose
	L'Emigrant	The Minstrel
Dixie Fine		Suprina
	Luv Luvin'	Raise a Native
		Ringing Bells

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	1	2	0	\$49,000
3	4	0	1(1)	1(1)	133,180
	7	1	3(1)	1(1)	\$182,180

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Medjool, No Jepordy, Art House, etc.).

At 3, **2nd Robert B. Lewis S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Crown of Thorns, defeating Reflect Times (JPN), Indian Sun, etc.), **3rd Santa Anita Derby-G1** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Colonel John, Bob Black Jack, defeating Yankee Bravo, etc.).

IN THE STUD

COAST GUARD entered stud in 2012. **Among the leading sires in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

7 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	125	125
Starters (/FIs)	94(75%)	70(56%)
Winners (/Str)	62(66%)	23(33%)
Total Starts	1,150	221
Total Wins (/Starts)	177(15%)	29(13%)
Total Earnings	\$2,970,739	\$694,867
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$31,604	\$9,927
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,583	\$3,144
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	9(10%)	3(4%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	19(20%)	14(20%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.51	0.58
Comparable Index	0.53	

COAST GUARD HAS Sired

SO LUCKY (2014 c., dam by Petersburg). 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$169,005, **champion 2-year-old in Washington**, Emerald Express S., WTB OA Lads S., Washington Cup Two Year Old Colts and Geldings S.-R, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Auburn S.

COASTAL KID (2018 c., Somersham). 3 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$114,584, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 2nd Muckleshoot Derby, 3rd Gottstein Futurity.

WINDY POINT (2017 f., Private Gold). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$76,650, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Washinton Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, 2nd Angie C. S., Barbara Shipnosh S., 3rd Coca-Cola S.

SATELLITE STORM (2014 c., Hesabull). 8 wins, \$174,441, Mystic Lake Turf Sprint S.

ZIPPIN SEVENZ (2018 f., Matty G). 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$101,736, Emerald Distaff S., 2nd Washinton Cup Filly and Mare S.-R.

GRACE BAY (2014 f., Moscow Ballet). 2 wins, \$66,339, WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R.

BETHEL RIDGE (2018 f., Old Trieste). 8 wins to 4, 2022, \$52,589, Stars and Stripes S.

EL DORADO STORM (2018 c., Hesabull). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$47,757, Spring Overnight Sprint S., Sprint Series S., Sprint Series Leg One S., 2nd B Cup Sprint S.-R.

SHOW ME THE MINTS (2017 c., Free At Last). Winner, \$27,175, King County Express S.

Marqula (2013 c., Marquetry). Winner at 2, \$57,815, in N.A., 2nd California Derby-L, 3rd Gold Rush S.; winner at 5 and 6 in Hong Kong. (Total: \$213,593).

You Go Girl (2017 f., Artax). 4 wins, 3 to 5, 2022, \$104,197, 2nd Washington State Legislators S., Washington Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, 3rd Barbara Shipnosh S.

Trump Itz (2015 c., Basket Weave). 4 wins to 4, \$88,292, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 3rd Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R.

Coastal Jazz (2018 c., Artax). 5 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$78,929, 3rd King County Express S.

Bullet Drill (2015 c., Matty G). 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$75,126, 2nd Emerald Express S.

Diamond Willow (2019 c., Private Gold). 3 wins at 3, 2022, \$74,143, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R.

Kiss My Lulu (2013 f., Runaway Groom). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$70,257, 3rd Angie C. S.

Naval Escort (2018 c., Abraaj). Winner at 3 and 4, 2022, \$67,373, 3rd Irish Day S., WTB OA Lads S., Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

Brett (2017 c., Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$38,431, 3rd King County Express S. Set ntr at Grants Pass, 6 1/2 fur. in 1:16 1/5.

Big Paper Daddy (2019 c., Matty G). 2 wins at 3, 2022, \$36,558, 3rd Gottstein Futurity. Guardingthemoney (2013 c., River Special). 7 wins, 4 to 7, \$82,487.

A Filly Can Dream (2015 f., Royal Danzig). 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$79,472.

Guardian One (2013 f., Cahill Road). 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$76,938.

Coastal Waters (2018 c., Basket Weave). 2 wins at 4, 2022, \$70,984.

Guarding Elk Camp (2018 f., Stevie Wonderboy). 6 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$70,791.

Frisco Frills (2018 f., Kentucky Lucky). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$60,868.

Oreo's Dream (2018 f., Orientate). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$57,384.

MALE LINE

COAST GUARD is by **STORMY ATLANTIC**, stakes winner of 6 races, \$148,126, Damitrius S.-L, Havre de Grace S.-R, 3rd Consent S. Sire of 115 stakes winners, incl.--

UP WITH THE BIRDS. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$2,002,934, **Horse of the Year, champion 3-year-old colt in Canada**, Jamaica H.-G1, Nijinsky S.-G2 twice, Breeders' S.-LR, Marine S.-L, Coronation Futurity-LR, Black Gold S., etc.

STORMY LIBERAL. 12 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,812,580, in N.A., **champion turf male**, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1 twice, Daytona S.-G3, Eddie D S.-G3, etc.; placed in 2 starts at 6 and 7 in U.A.E., 2nd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1, etc.

EL TORMENTA. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$1,049,748, **champion turf male in Canada**, Ricoh Woodbine Mile S.-G1, Connaught Cup S.-G2, 2nd Charlie Barley S.

CONQUEST TYPHOON. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$782,102, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Summer S.-G2, Cecil B. De Mille S.-G3, 2nd Grey S.-G3, etc.

LEONNATUS ANTEAS. 5 wins, \$648,219, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Durham Cup S.-G3-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:49 2/5, Coronation Futurity-LR, etc. Sire.

MARITIMER. 3 wins at 2, \$364,740, in N.A., **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Display S.-L, Coronation Futurity-LR, 2nd Vandal S.-LR.

STORM ALLIED. 17 wins, 2 to 6, \$229,114, **champion imported 3-year-old colt in Puerto Rico**, Clasico George Washington-G1, Clasico Bandit Bomber-G3, etc.

DIXIE WAVE. 12 wins, 3 to 7 in Peru, **champion grass horse**, Clasico Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario-G2, Clasico Ciudad de Lima-G2, etc.

DAHY. Winner at 3, \$37,425, in N.A.; 14 wins to 9 in Mexico. **Horse of the Year**, Longines Handicap de Las Americas-G1, Handicap Loma de Sotelo-G1, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

VASSAR, by Royal Academy. Winner in France. Dam of 8 foals, 7 winners, including--

STORMY LIBERAL (g. by Stormy Atlantic). 12 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,812,580, in N.A./U.S., **champion turf male**, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-G1 twice, Daytona S.-G3, Eddie D S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S.-L, Green Flash H.-L, Siren Lure S., Clocker's Corner S.-R, 2nd Cecil B. DeMille S.-G3, Daytona S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S.-G3, etc.; placed in 2 starts at 6 and 7, in U.A.E., 2nd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1, 3rd Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint-G1. (Total: \$2,212,580).

LEINSTER (c. by Majestic Warrior). 6 wins, 4 to 6, \$764,971, Shakertown S.-G2-ncr, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:00 4/5, Woodford S.-G2, Troy S.-G3-ncr, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:00 1/5, Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint S.-G3, 2nd Woodford S.-G2, etc.

SHIMMERING MOMENT (f. by Afleet Alex). Winner at 3 in England; winner in 1 start at 3 in Ireland. Carlingford S.-L; placed at 4 in U.A.E.; winner at 5, \$73,471, in N.A./U.S., 2nd Taylor Made Matchmaker S.-G3, etc. (Total: \$164,545).

Coast Guard. Subject stallion.

Garifine (c. by Belong to Me). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$177,811, 3rd Duncan F. Kenner S.-L. Scholastic (f. by Johar). Winner at 3, \$37,400. Dam of **SLICK DEAL** (g. by Offlee Wild, 6 wins, \$24,546, Atlas S.).

Broodmare Sire

ROYAL ACADEMY, 1987. **Leading broodmare sire in Slovakia**, sire of 1056 dams of 6811 foals, 4894 mrs (72%), 3160 wnrs (46%), 681 2yo wnrs (10%), 1.09 AEI, 1.22 CI, 247 stakes winners.

2023 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL
NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNT
 Property of Coast Guard Syndicate
EL DORADO FARMS LLC
 Inquiries to Nina Hagen
 41818 - 228th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022
 (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475
 e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net
 Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • cell (253) 951-6856
 Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards



COAST GUARD



Nina Hagen



Palmer Photography

**Sire of 2022
Emerald Downs
Top Older Filly or Mare
SW ZIPPIN SEVENZ
(\$101,736)**

- Sire also of 2022 SWs **BETHEL RIDGE** and **EL DORADO STORM**, 2021 and 2022 Sp **You Go Girl** (\$104,197) and 2020, 2021 and 2022 Sp **Naval Escort** (\$67,373).
- Sire of Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding **COASTAL KID** (\$119,770), Champion 2YOs **SO LUCKY** (\$169,005) and **WINDY POINT** (\$76,650); SWs **SATELLITE STORM** (\$165,363), **GRACE BAY** (\$66,339) and **SHOW ME THE MINTS**; multiple Sp **Marqula** (\$213,593, including 2nd in the California Derby), **Trump Itz** (\$88,292, including 2nd in the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic and Gottstein Futurity); Sp **Coastal Jazz** (\$78,929), Sp **Bullet Drill** (\$75,126), etc.
- Full brother to 2018 and 2017 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1) winner and 2018 Eclipse Champion **STORMY LIBERAL**, who won or placed in 15 stakes with earnings of over \$2.2-million.

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager
(360) 825-7526 • eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net
41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022



CONVEYANCE

2007 Gray or Roan - Height 16.1
 Dosage Profile: 4-1-3-0-0; DI: 4.33; CD: +1.13

CONVEYANCE		Siberian Express	Caro (IRE)
	In Excess (IRE)		Indian Call
		Kantado	Saulingo
	Indian Charlie (1995)		Vi
		Leo Castelli	Sovereign Dancer
	Soviet Sojourn		Suspicious Native
		Political Parfait	Diplomat Way
		Great Above	Peach Butter
	Holy Bull		Minnesota Mac
		Sharon Brown	Ta Wee
Emphythetill (2000)		Al Hattab	
	Mr. Prospector	Agathe's Dawn	
		Raise a Native	
In the Till		Gold Digger	
	Silent Account	Private Account	
		Ciao	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	2	2	0	0	\$44,400
3	4	2(2)	1(1)	0	386,000
4	2	0	1(1)	0	40,000
5		unraced			
6		unraced			
7	2	0	1(1)	1	26,160
8	1	0	0	0	0
	11	4(2)	3(3)	1	\$496,560

At 2, **WON** an allowance race at Hollywood Park (6 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 7 lengths, defeating Joyful Success, Majestic Afleet, Time for Atonement, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Oak Tree At Santa Anita (6 fur., defeating Brady Blue Eyes, Kuro, Domonation, etc.).

At 3, **WON Southwest S.-G3** at Oaklawn Park (1 mi., equal top weight of 122 lbs., defeating Dublin, Mission Impazible, Crider, etc.), **San Rafael S.-G3** at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Cardiff Giant, Domonation, Lucky Rave (GB), etc.), **2nd Sunland Der-by-G3** at Sunland Park (1 1/8 mi., to Endorsement, defeating Tempted to Tapit, Fog Alert, etc.).

At 4, **2nd Emirates Airline Mahab Al Shimaal-G3** at Meydan Racecourse (1,200 meters, to Bankable, defeating Force Freeze, Rileyskeepingfaith, etc.).

At 7, **2nd Al Tayer Motors Garhoud Sprint-L**, at Meydan Racecourse (1,200 meters, to Rafeej, defeating Sholaan, Nawwaar, etc.).

IN THE STUD

CONVEYANCE entered stud in 2016. **Leading sire in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

3 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	94	94
Starters (/FIs)	61(65%)	39(41%)
Winners (/Str)	43(70%)	13(33%)
Total Starts	653	99
Total Wins (/Starts)	114(17%)	15(15%)
Total Earnings	\$3,229,969	\$520,565
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$52,950	\$13,348
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$4,946	\$5,258
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	5(8%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	9(15%)	3(8%)
Avg. Earnings Index	1.06	0.83
Comparable Index	1.17	

CONVEYANCE HAS Sired

WATER WHITE (2017 f., dam by Unbridled's Song). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$374,975, Busher Invitational S.-L, 2nd Ruffian S.-G2, Busanda S., 3rd Longines Acorn S.-G1.

NOBODY LISTENS (2018 c., Chapel Royal). 9 wins in 18 starts at 3 and 4, 2022, \$364,490, Brickyard S.-R, 2nd Governor's S.-R, To Much Coffee S.-R, Snack S.-R.

ROCK ON LUKE (2017 c., Grand Slam). 5 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$284,160, M.P. Ballezzi Appreciation Mile S., 3rd Victory Gallop S.

PLANE TALK (2017 c., Bellamy Road). 7 wins, 3 to 5, 2022, \$211,264, Honor the Hero S., 2nd Dark Star Turf Sprint S.

MISS CONVEYANCE (2018 f., Posse). 11 wins at 3 and 4, 2022 in Panama, Jose Antonio Remon Cantera-G2, Clasico Bartolome Mafla Herrera-G2, 2nd Clasico Ernesto Neco, Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia-G2, 3rd Clasico Dia de la Madre-G1, Clasico Isaac Sam Jimenez-G2.

Becca's Bouquet (2018 f., Marino Marini). 3 wins at 2 and 4, 2022, \$73,865, 2nd Texas Thoroughbred Futurity-R.

Sandy's Garden (2019 f., Mineshaft). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2022, \$59,635, 2nd Franklin Square S.-R, 3rd Wide Country S.

Dealer (2020 c., In a Walk). Winner at 2, 2022, \$35,083, 3rd Indiana Futurity-R.

Mexican Silver (2019 f., Posse). 4 wins to 3, 2022 in Mexico, 3rd Clasico Gran Promesa-G2. Leaveurwithasmile (2017 f., Speightstown). 6 wins in 12 starts at 2 and 3, \$154,980.

Pistol P (2018 c., Arch). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$143,274.

Him She Kisses (2017 c., Dehere). Winner at 2 and 4, \$138,195.

Nancy's Leslie (2017 f., Lost Soldier). 5 wins at 4 and 5, 2022, \$129,215.

Koufax (2018 c., Bellamy Road). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$121,351.

Bronn (2017 c., Seattle Slew). 3 wins, 2 to 5, 2022, \$88,660.

Please the Court (2017 c., Zensational). 5 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$84,867.

Woodchuck (2018 c., Peteski). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2022, \$68,275.

Emperorofthedark (2019 c., Bellamy Road). 4 wins at 2 and 3, 2022, \$67,201.

Coco Bravado (2017 c., Stonesider). Winner at 4 and 5, 2022, \$57,758.

Tudox Roadster (2018 f., Forestry). Winner at 3 and 4, 2022, \$52,563.

Cindy's G Man (2019 c., Purim). 2 wins at 3, 2022, \$52,350.

Move It (2017 c., Posse). 3 wins, 3 to 5, 2022, \$51,604.

A J Rock (2017 f., Marino Marini). Winner at 4, \$44,290.

Baby Brother (2017 c., Quiet American). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$37,885.

Matunuck (2018 f., Sharp Humor). 2 wins at 3, \$37,180.

Anglofcanterbury (2020 f., Bellamy Road). Winner at 2, 2022, \$36,285.

MALE LINE

CONVEYANCE is by **INDIAN CHARLIE**, stakes winner of 4 races, \$616,120, Santa Anita Derby-G1, 3rd Kentucky Derby-G1. Sire of 94 stakes winners, including--

INDIAN BLESSING. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$2,595,420, in N.A., **champion 2-year-old filly, champion female sprinter**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Test S.-G1, etc.; placed in 1 start at 4 in U.A.E., 2nd Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen-G1.

FLEET INDIAN. 13 wins, \$1,704,513, **champion older mare**, Beldame S.-G1, etc.

UNCLE MO. 5 wins in 8 starts to 3, \$1,606,000, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Champagne S.-G1, Kelso H.-G2, Timely Writer S.-L, etc. Sire.

ROXY GAP. 8 wins, \$963,253, **champion female sprinter, champion older mare in Canada**, Hendrie S.-G2, Whimsical S.-G3, Royal North S.-G3, Fury S.-LR, etc.

INDIAN APPLE IS. 7 wins, \$555,156, **champion female sprinter in Canada**, Ontario Fashion S.-L, Sweet Briar Too S.-L, Ruling Angel S.-L, 2nd Seaway S.-G3, etc.

INDIANO. 5 wins in Panama, **champion imported 2- and 3-year-old colt**, Clasico German Ruiz-G2, etc.; 5 wins to 4, \$456,336, in N.A., Carry Back S.-G2, etc. Sire.

Indian Express. 2 wins in 2 starts at 2 in Panama, **champion imported 2-year-old colt**, winner at 4, \$168,281, in N.A., 2nd Santa Anita Derby-G1. Sire.

Gold Farma. 9 wins in 15 starts, 3 to 5 in Panama, **champion older mare**.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

EMPTYTHETILL, by Holy Bull. Placed at 3, \$24,240. Dam of 6 winners, including--

CONVEYANCE. Subject stallion.

YUKON BULL (g. by Songandaprayer). 7 wins, 2 to 7, \$82,955, SPRC Claiming Series Phase II S., 3rd SPRC Claiming Series I S., Ruidoso Sprint TB Claiming S.

Atlantic Bull (g. by Stormy Atlantic). 6 wins, 3 to 9, \$149,673, 2nd Eillo S.

Cashing Tickets (f. by Indian Charlie). Unraced. Dam of **LEGGS GALORE** (f. by Bayern, 9 wins to 5, 2022, \$694,548, Buena Vista S.-G2, Mizdirection S.-L, etc.).

Perfect Heist (f. by Half Ours). Unraced. Dam of **Jersey Heist** (f. by Jersey Town, 4 wins, \$177,655, 2nd Prairie Rose S.-R).

Broodmare Sire

HOLY BULL, 1991. Sire of 421 dams of 2231 foals, 1644 rnrs (74%), 1122 wnrs (50%), 318 2yo wnrs (14%), 1.07 AEI, 1.31 CI, 82 stakes winners.

2nd dam

IN THE TILL, by Mr. Prospector. Unraced. Half-sister to **GOLD CASE** (sire). Dam of--

Tina Dynamite (f. by Dynaformer). 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$165,069, 2nd Supertrack Racing Series S.-LR. Dam of **CAVALIA** (f. by Ghostzapper, \$244,100, HBPA S.-L, etc.).

Gingham and Lace (f. by Kris S.). 2 wins to 3, \$74,860, 2nd Edgewood S.-L. Dam of **ENGLAND'S ROSE** (f. by English Channel, 3 wins, \$159,440, Swingtime S.-R).

Yukon Dust (c. by Northern Baby). Winner at 3, \$35,197, 2nd Golden Circle S.-L. Threadneedle. 2 wins to 4, \$76,611. Dam of **IVY MILLS** (f. by Broken Vow, \$83,450).

2023 FEE: \$3,000 - LIVE FOAL

NO BOOKING FEE (due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of **Blue Ribbon Farm**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to **Debbie S. Pabst**

26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley, Washington 98321

(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net

website: blueribbonfarm.com • Facebook page: [blueribbonfarm.com](https://www.facebook.com/blueribbonfarm.com)

Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



CONVEYANCE

**Leading 2022 Pacific NW Regional Sire
with \$1,146,592 in Progeny Earnings** (to date)

By Graded SW and Top Sire INDIAN CHARLIE



Cheri Wicklund Photo

Sire of 2022 & 2021 **G2** SW in Panama **MISS CONVEYANCE**,
2022 SWs **NOBODY LISTENS** (\$364,490) and **PLANE TALK** (\$187,564),
and three 2022 2-year-old winners, including Sp **Dealer**.

Sire also of 2022 2-time 3-year-old Sp **Sandy's Garden** (\$59,635).

Sire also of **G1/G2** Sp SW **WATER WHITE** (\$374,975),
G2 Sp in Mexico **Mexican Silver**, SW **ROCK ON LUKE** (\$284,160), etc.

**Look for his first Washington-bred and -sired yearlings to sell at the
2023 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale!**

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
www.blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

DYNAMIC IMPACT

2011 Bay - Height 15.3

Dosage Profile: 7-4-11-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.82

DYNAMIC IMPACT		Relaunch	In Reality
	Cee's Tizzy	Tizly	Foggy Note
	Tiznow (1997)	Seattle Song	Lyphard
		Lonely Dancer	*Tizna
	Cee's Song	Mr. Prospector	Seattle Slew
		Classy 'n Smart	Incantation
	Featherbed (2004)	Capote	Nice Dancer
		Favorite Feather	Sleep Lonely
			Raise a Native
			Gold Digger
		Smarten	
		No Class	
		Seattle Slew	
		Too Bald	
		Vice Regent	
		Passing Look	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	0	1	0	\$13,716
3	4	2(1)	1	0	347,000
4	3	1	0	1	29,070
5	5	0	2	0	15,020
6	3	1	0	0	16,200
	18	4(1)	4	1	\$421,006

At 3, **WON Illinois Derby-G3** at Hawthorne (1 1/8 mi., equal top weight of 122 lbs., defeating Midnight Hawk, Irish You Well, Class Leader, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Oaklawn Park (1 mi., defeating Knock Em Flat, Late Night Lu, Joyful Moments, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Gulfstream Park West (1 1/16 mi., turf, defeating Smooth Stone, Xaverian, C. Zee, etc.).

At 6, **WON** a race at Oaklawn Park (6 fur., defeating Holy Bullex, Roberto Gato, Captain Payback, etc.).

IN THE STUD

DYNAMIC IMPACT entered stud in 2018.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	13	13
Starters (/FIs)	6(46%)	6(46%)
Winners (/Str)	3(50%)	3(50%)
Total Starts	27	15
Total Wins (/Starts)	5(19%)	5(33%)
Total Earnings	\$150,145	\$119,535
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$25,024	\$19,923
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$5,561	\$7,969
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(17%)	1(17%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	1(17%)	1(17%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.66	0.97
Comparable Index	1.03	

DYNAMIC IMPACT HAS Sired

MISS DYNAMIC (2020 f., dam by Harbor the Gold). 2 wins in 4 starts at 2, 2022, \$53,575, Angie C. S., 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S., WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

How About a Fresca (2020 f., Storm Cat). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2, 2022, \$25,700.

Cute Impact (2019 f., Liberty Gold). Winner in 2 starts at 2, \$22,100.

Big Impact (2019 c., Harbor the Gold). Placed at 2 and 3, 2022, \$31,280.

Song of the Heart (2019 f., Beau Genius). Placed at 3, 2022, \$15,090.

MALE LINE

DYNAMIC IMPACT is by **TIZNOW**, stakes winner of 8 races in 15 starts at 3 and 4, \$6,427,830, **horse of the Year**, **champion 3-year-old colt**, **champion older horse**, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 twice, Santa Anita H.-G1, Super Derby-G1-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59 4/5, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 94 stakes winners, incl.--

BEAR NOW. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,186,235, **champion older mare in Canada**, Fitz Dixon Cotillion H.-G2, Selene S.-G3-ntr, Kentucky Cup Distaff S.-G3, Duchess S.-L, Ontario Matron S.-L, Hill 'n' Dale S.-L, Hill 'n' Dale Farms S.-L, 2nd Whimsical S.-G3, etc.

BLUE CHIPPER. 10 wins, 2 to 7, 2022 in Republic of Korea, **champion sprinter**, **champion miler**, Keeneland Korea Sprint-G1, Owners' Cup-G3; placed in 1 start at 4, \$90,000, in N.A., 3rd Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1.

FOLKLORE. 4 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$945,500, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Matron S.-G1, Adirondack S.-G2, 2nd Spinaway S.-G2, etc.

IGOR (MEX). 14 wins, 3 to 6 in Mexico, **champion older horse**, Handicap de Las Americas-G1, Handicap Loma de Sotelo-G1, Handicap Presidencial-G1, Clasico La Raza, Clasico Otono, etc.; placed at 4 in N.A., 3rd Confraternity Caribbean Cup S.-R.

HALAGADORA. 12 wins, 3 to 5 in Mexico, **champion older mare**, Clasico Batucada, Clasico Revolucion, Clasico Aniversario, 2nd Clasico Diamante-G1, etc.

WELL ARMED. Winner at 2 in England; winner at 3 and 6 in U.A.E., **hwt. older horse at 6 on U.A.E. Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup-G1, 3rd Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup-G1; 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$944,460, in N.A., Goodwood S.-G1, San Diego H.-G2-ntr, 1 1/16 mi. in 1:41 2/5, San Antonio H.-G2, etc.

TOURIST. 6 wins, \$2,170,340, Breeders' Cup Mile-G1, Fourstardave H.-G1, etc. Sire.

COLONEL JOHN. 6 wins, \$1,779,012, Travers S.-G1, Santa Anita Derby-G1, etc. Sire.

IRAP. 3 wins at 3, \$1,672,600, Toyota Blue Grass S.-G2, Ohio Derby-G3, etc.

TIZWAY. 7 wins, \$1,359,017, in N.A., Whitney Invitational H.-G1, Metropolitan H.-G1, etc.

TIZ A SLAM. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,256,200, Nijinsky S.-G2 twice, once in ncr, etc.

MORNING LINE. 5 wins, \$1,251,300, Carter H.-G1, Pennsylvania Derby-G2, etc. Sire.

MIDNIGHT BOURBON. 2 wins to 3, placed at 4, 2022, \$1,197,970, LeComte S.-G3, etc.

TIZ MIZ SUE. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,129,709, Ogden Phipps H.-G1, Azeri S.-G3 twice, etc.

BULLSBAY. 7 wins at 4 and 5, \$923,245, Whitney H.-G1, Alysheba S.-G3, etc. Sire.

TOUGH TIZ'S SIS. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$903,792, Ruffian H.-G1, Lady's Secret S.-G1, etc.

TIZ PLAN. 11 wins, 2 to 6, in Republic of Korea, Busan Mayor's Cup-G2, etc.

GEMOLOGIST. 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$794,855, Resorts World Casino New York City Wood Memorial S.-G1, Kentucky Jockey Club S.-G2, Sire.

DA' TARA. 2 wins at 3, \$743,090, Belmont S.-G1, 2nd Barbaro S.-L, Sire.

TIZMAGICIAN. 5 wins to 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$738,851, Cougar II S.-G3, etc.

TIZDEJAVU. 8 wins in 16 starts, 3 to 5, \$693,153, American Derby-G2, etc. Sire.

MR. HOT STUFF. 7 wins, 3 to 11, \$672,830, Grand National Hurdle S.-G1, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

FEATHERBED, by Smart Strike. 4 wins to 4, \$227,904, Weekend Surprise S.-LR, 2nd Matron S.-G1, Fit for a Queen S., P. G. Johnson S. Dam of 5 winners, including--
DYNAMIC IMPACT. Subject stallion.

Broad Spectrum (f. by Indian Charlie). Unraced. Dam of **Broad Approval** (f. by Carpe Diem, \$40,239, 2nd Kent S., Washington Oaks).

Broodmare Sire

SMART STRIKE, 1992. Sire of 675 dams of 2938 foals, 2229 mrs (76%), 1538 wns (52%), 406 2yo wns (14%), 1.48 AEI, 1.32 CI, 169 stakes winners.

2nd dam

FAVORITE FEATHER, by Capote. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners, including--

FEATHERBED (f. by Smart Strike). Stakes winner, above.

Little Cliff (g. by Gulch). 3 wins, \$202,762, 3rd Leonard Richards S.-G3, Sir Barton S.-L.

Dynamical (g. by Hard Spun). 5 wins, 3 to 7, in N.A./U.S., \$190,801, 3rd John Battaglia Memorial S.-L.

3rd dam

IN MY CAP, by Vice Regent. 8 wins at 2 and 3, \$443,404, Princess Elizabeth S.-LR, Wonder Where S.-LR, etc. Sister to **TRUMPET'S BLARE** (\$532,810), **PASSING**

VICE (\$339,414), half-sister to **Past Master**. Dam of 9 winners, including--

Chekhov. Winner at 3, \$194,296, 2nd Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.-G3.

Marie J. 2 wins, \$139,800, 3rd La Troienne S.-G3, etc. Dam of **Sisti's Pride** (\$70,789, dam of **Zermatt**, \$233,105). Granddam of **RUSHING FALL** (\$2,893,000,

champion turf female, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf-G1, etc.), **MILAM**

(\$239,651), **MARIE D'ARGENT** (Total: \$81,130), **Mi Nena Mary** (\$56,836, 2nd

Clasico Roberto Clemente-G3, etc.), **Autumn Song** (\$49,146.), Diva de l'Atlas

(**hwt. filly at 2 on Moroccan Hand.**). Great-granddam of **NIGHT OPS**

(\$898,656, Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H.-G3, etc.), **MAGIC MICHAEL**, etc.

Bright Feather. 3 wins at 3, \$105,870, 2nd Canadian Oaks-R. Dam of **ALBERT THE**

GREAT (\$3,012,490, Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1, etc., sire), **ANTRIM COUNTY**

(\$497,790), **WATCH THE BIRD** (\$234,823, sire), **SHEER BLISS** (\$132,383.;

granddam of **Mr Finnegan**, 2nd Invasor-G3, etc.), **Crimson Hero** (\$200,134,

2nd Coolmore Lexington S.-G2, sire). Granddam of **ITSMYLUCKYCHARM**

(\$227,521). Great-granddam of **PRETTY ASSETS** (\$297,300), **NO MORE FAKE**

NEWS (to 3, 2022, \$267,954, **EVERETT'S SONG** (\$229,525), **MO MONEY**.

In On the Secret. Winner at 3 and 4, \$86,371, 3rd Ontario Lassie S.-LR.

2023 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Stormy Hull

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net

Inquiries also to Stormy Hull (360) 477-8398

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards

www.TRUENICKS.com

DYNAMIC IMPACT

Leading 2nd Crop Sire in Oregon (\$116,255)
Sire of 2022 2YO SW **MISS DYNAMIC**

MISS DYNAMIC shown winning the Angie C. Stakes at Emerald Downs earlier this year.



Palmer Photography



- Sire also of How About a Fresca, 2-time 2YO winner (from 4 starts) in 2022 at Golden Gate Fields, including a starter allowance.
- Sire of Cute Impact, won \$50,000 maiden claiming race at Del Mar in 1st start at 2, 2021. Also sire of Big Impact, 2nd in a Del Mar maiden special weight race in 1st start at 2, 2021.
- In 2021, #1 Leading Freshman Sire in Oregon; #5 on West Coast (with only 3 runners from crop of 4).
- Yearling from 1st crop brought \$50,000 at 2020 Fasig-Tipton California Fall Sale.
- Grade 3 Illinois Derby winner and \$421,006 earner.

Dynamic Impact, by Tiznow—Featherbed, by Smart Strike

2023 Fee: \$1,500 live foal (\$200 booking fee)

Bar C Racing Stables

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net



GOLD RUSH DANCER

2013 Dark Bay or Brown - Height 16.3
 Dosage Profile: 4-1-5-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.90

	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
Seeking the Gold		Gold Digger
	Con Game	Buckpasser
Private Gold (2000)		Broadway
	Elocutionist	Gallant Romeo
Temper the Wind		Strictly Speaking
	Race the Tide	Cyane
GOLD RUSH DANCER		Rum Bottle Bay
	Siberian Express	Caro (IRE)
In Excess (IRE)		Indian Call
	Kantado	Saulingo
Dances On Water (2007)		Vi
	Cee's Tizzy	Relaunch
Water Trade		Tizly
	Water War	Crystal Water
		Dumpty Heart

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	7	2(1)	2(2)	2(2)	\$83,393
3	8	3(3)	1(1)	0	303,220
4	6	1(1)	0	1(1)	129,500
5	3	0	0	0	1,035
6		unraced			
7		unraced			
8	11	1	2	0	34,950
9	1	0	0	0	250
	36	7(5)	5(3)	3(3)	\$552,348

At 2, **WON Gottstein Futurity** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating My Heart Goes On, Cape Grace, Love the Lion, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (5 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Ryan Walt, Cliff's Turn, Packy's Out, etc.), **2nd Emerald Express S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., to Barkley, defeating Wando Cat, Packy's Out, etc.), **Captain Condo S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., to Mach One Rules, defeating Viewingthegold, Ryan Walt, etc.), **3rd WTBOA Lads S.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., to Mach One Rules, Viewingthegold, defeating Cross Creek, etc.), **Golden Nugget S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., to Code Warrior, Algenon, defeating Marquela, etc.).

At 3, **WON Snow Chief S.** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., turf, equal top weight of 124 lbs., defeating Ralis, Tough It Out, Glory Bound, etc.), **Real Good Deal S.** at Del Mar (7 fur., equal top weight of 125 lbs., defeating Tough It Out, Mrzcek, Taman Guard, etc.), **Silky Sullivan S.** at Golden Gate Fields (1 mi., turf, equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Tough It Out, Midnight Ming, Tough But Nice, etc.), **2nd Echo Eddie S.** at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., to Tough It Out, defeating Xingontothebone, Glory Bound, etc.).

At 4, **WON Longacres Mile H.-G3** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., by 4 3/4 lengths, defeating Mach One Rules, Dedicated to You, Barkley, etc.), **3rd Bertrando S.** at Los Alamitos Race Course (1 mi., to Ambitious Brew, Magic Mark, defeating Smokey Image, etc.).

At 8, **WON** a race at Parx Racing (5 1/2 fur., by 3 1/2 lengths, defeating Graves Island, Pharaoh's City, Kristi's Copilot, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GOLD RUSH DANCER entered stud in 2019.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

1 crop	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	16	16
Starters (/FIs)	9(56%)	9(56%)
Winners (/Str)	4(44%)	4(44%)
Total Starts	22	22
Total Wins (/Starts)	5(23%)	5(23%)
Total Earnings	\$93,125	\$93,125
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$10,347	\$10,347
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$4,233	\$4,233
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(11%)	1(11%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	1(11%)	1(11%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.36	0.52
Comparable Index	0.41	

GOLD RUSH DANCER HAS Sired

ANNETTE MARIE (2020 f., dam by Midnight Lute). 2 wins at 2, 2022, \$40,862, WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.
 Mister Midas (2020 c., Petersburg). Winner at 2, 2022, \$18,375.

Gold Rush Junior (2020 c., Harbor the Gold). Winner at 2, 2022, \$18,200.
 Fly Patti Fly (2020 f., Storm Blast). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2022, \$9,925.
 Little Henry (2020 c., Petersburg). placed at 2, 2022, \$3,865.

MALE LINE

GOLD RUSH DANCER is by **PRIVATE GOLD**, stakes winner of 3 races to 3, \$208,047, Rushaway S.-L, James C. Ellis Juvenile S.-L, 2nd Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-G3, 3rd Hoosier Juvenile S.-L, Dave Feldman S.-L. Sire of 10 stakes winners--
ZENOVIT. 4 wins, \$121,819, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Washington Oaks-L, British Columbia Oaks, 2nd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 3rd Irish Day H.
GOLD RUSH DANCER. Subject stallion.
HE'S ALL HEART. 13 wins, 3 to 10, \$144,900, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, etc.
DALLON'S GOLD. 12 wins, 2 to 6, \$136,884, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.
SPECIAL HOLIDAY. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$135,625, Pink Ribbon S., 3rd Hastings H., etc.
MACK'S GOLD BULLET. 18 wins, 2 to 9, \$118,955, Dennis Dodge S.-R.
SEVENTYPERCENTCOCA. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$114,050, Portland Distaff H., etc.
BLEU TARP. 9 wins, 4 to 8, \$65,668, Overnight H., 2nd Overnight H.
PRIVATE SWING. 11 wins, \$40,933, Millarville Sprint S.-nr, Thoroughbred Sprint Series S.
SPLITTHEDIFFERENCE. 2 wins at 2, Willamette River S., 2nd Sophomore S.
Private Boss. 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$118,709, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, etc.
Private Fortune. 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$106,570, 2nd Washington Oaks-L, Diane Kem S.-R, etc.
Trinni. 9 wins to 6, \$94,241, 3rd Washington Cup Three Year Old Filly S.-R, Chandler S.
Kamilche Gold. 10 wins, 3 to 9, \$71,611, 2nd Southern Belle S.
Primadonna Pearl. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$69,310, 3rd Lassie S.
Windy Sails. 2 wins to 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S.-L, 3rd Diamond Jubilee S.
Say Say. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$54,923, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R.
Fine Red Wine. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$52,664, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R.
Private Jettz. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,408, 3rd Dennis Dodge S.-R.
Italian Gold. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$30,156, 2nd Lassie S.
Edaciously. Winner at 2, \$27,413, 2nd Dennis Dodge S.-R.
Movie Clip. Winner at 2 and 3, \$20,242, 3rd Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R.
Miss Cygogne. Winner at 2, \$20,203, 3rd Barbara Shinoch S., etc.
Featherlite. 2 wins at 3, \$19,190, 2nd Barristers Rally S.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
DANCES ON WATER, by In Excess (IRE). Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 5 winners, including--
GOLD RUSH DANCER. Subject stallion.
DANCE WITH EFFIE (f. by Chhaya Dance). 6 wins to 4, \$73,309, Multnomah Falls H. Producer.
 Cristiano's Dream (c. by Tourist). 2 wins at 3, \$49,132.
 Little J P (g. by Prospect Park). Winner at 2, 2022, \$46,920.
Broodmare Sire
IN EXCESS (IRE). 1987. Sire of 326 dams of 1419 foals, 932 rnrs (66%), 650 wnrs (46%), 175 2yo wnrs (12%), 1.16 AEI, 1.27 CI, 71 stakes winners.
2nd dam
WATER TRADE, by Cee's Tizzy. Unraced. Dam of 10 other foals, 8 winners, including--
DROUGHT BREAKER (f. by Steinler (GB)). 6 wins, \$213,030, CTBA Marian S.-R.
 Lady Rochelle. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$74,374. Producer.
 Chief Trader. 2 wins at 4, \$37,700.
 Tony Tequila. Winner at 4, \$35,010.
3rd dam
WATER WAR, by Crystal Water. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$54,325, Solano County Juvenile Fillies S.-R, 3rd Camellia S.-R. Dam of 6 other foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, incl.--
 Farm Water. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$39,100.
4th dam
DUMPTY HEART, by *Dumpty Humpty. Placed at 3. Half-sister to **Seethreepee** (\$149,-286, 3rd Preston M. Burch H.). Dam of 12 foals, 10 winners, including--
WATER WAR. Stakes winner, above.
Distant Heart. Winner, \$36,900, 2nd Haggin S., Balboa S., 3rd Graduation S.-R. Sire.
Known Risk. 4 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$36,670, 2nd Golden Bear S., 3rd Billy Ball Invitational H.-R.
Valley Heartland. 4 wins, 3 to 5, 3rd Front Range S.

2023 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
NO BOOKING FEE (due when foal stands and nurses)
MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNT
 Property of John E. Parker
BLUE RIBBON FARM
 Inquiries to Debbie S. Pabst
 26719 - 120th St. E, Buckley, Washington 98321
 (360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
 website: blueribbonfarm.com • Facebook page: blueribbonfarm.com
 Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards, Breeders' Cup



www.TRUENICKS.com

GOLD RUSH DANCER

**Gr. 3 SW of \$552,348
RETURNS TO WASHINGTON**



Cheri Wicklund Photo



Palmer Photography

**Washington's 2022
Leading Freshman Sire**

**Sire of four 2022 2YO
winners, including
SW ANNETTE MARIE!**

*2YO SW ANNETTE MARIE shown winning the
WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes at Emerald Downs.*

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

Standing at
BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573 • blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
Fax (360) 829-9920
www.blueribbonfarm.com

JESS MO

2017 Bay - Height 16.1

Dosage Profile: 2-3-5-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.70

JESS MO	Uncle Mo (2008)	Playa Maya	Malibu Moon	Solar Miss (2005)	Mishill	In Excess (IRE)	Siberian Express
						Soviet Sojourn	Kantado
						Arch	Leo Castelli
						Dixie Slippers	Political Parfait
						A.P. Indy	Kris S.
						Macoumba	Aurora
						Cahill Road	Dixieland Band
						Missy Allen	Cyane's Slippers
							Seattle Slew
							Weekend Surprise
	Mr. Prospector						
	Maximova (FR)						
	Fappiano						
	Gana Facil						
	Northern Supremo						
	Three Misses						

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	3	1	0	0	\$18,627
4	3	0	0	0	2,760
	6	1	0	0	\$21,387

At 3, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields (5 1/2 fur., defeating Candy Shopper, Star Racer, Lucas McCain, etc.).

IN THE STUD

JESS MO entered stud in 2022. His first foals arrives in 2023.

MALE LINE

JESS MO is by **UNCLE MO**, Stakes winner of \$1,606,000, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-**G1**, Champagne S.-**G1**, Kelso H.-**G2**, Timely Writer S.-L, 2nd Foxwoods King's Bishop S.-**G1**, 3rd Resorts World New York Casino Wood Memorial S.-**G1**. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 88 stakes winners, including--

NYQUIST, 8 wins in 11 starts to 3, \$5,189,200, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Kentucky Derby-**G1**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-**G1**, Xpressbet.com Florida Derby-**G1**, Frontrunner S.-**G1**, Del Mar Futurity-**G1**, Best Pal S.-**G2**, San Vicente S.-**G2**, 3rd Preakness S.-**G1**. Sire.

KALINA, 6 wins at 2 and 4 in Mexico, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Clasico Gaspar Rivera Torres-**G1**, Clasico Vivian Record, 3rd Futurity Mexicano-**G1**.

ROSALBA MARIA (VEN), 6 wins in 8 starts at 3 in Venezuela, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Clasico Hipodromo La Rinconada-**G1**, Clasico Prensa Hipica Nacional-**G1**, Clasico Asamblea Nacional-**G2**, Clasico Manuel Fonseca Arroyal-**G3**, etc.

GOLDEN PAL, 8 wins, 2 to 4, 2022, \$1,811,225, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint-**G1**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint-**G2**, etc.; placed at 2 in England, 2nd Norfolk S.-**G2**.

MO DONEGAN, 4 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, 2022, \$1,511,800, Belmont S.-**G1**, Wood Memorial S.-**G2**, Remsen S.-**G2**, 3rd Holy Bull S.-**G3**.

MO DONT NO, 21 wins, 3 to 8, placed at 9, 2022, \$1,181,412, Steel Valley Sprint S., Best of Ohio Endurance S.-R-ntr, Best of Ohio Endurance S.-R-tre, Best of Ohio Endurance S.-R, Best of Ohio Governor's Buckeye Cup S.-R, Cardinal H.-R twice, etc. Set ntr.

UNBRIDLED MO, 7 wins in 12 starts, 3 to 5, \$1,067,880, Apple Blossom H.-**G1**, Houston Ladies Classic S.-**G3**, Monmouth Oaks-**G3**, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S.-**G3**, Remington Park Oaks-L, 3rd Ogden Phipps S.-**G1**.

MO FORZA, 8 wins in 15 starts, 3 to 5, \$1,034,460, Hollywood Derby-**G1**, Del Mar Mile S.-**G2**, Qatar Twilight Derby-**G2**, Mathis Brothers Mile S.-**G2**, City of Hope Mile S.-**G2** twice, Del Mar Mile H.-**G2**.

ENVOUANTE, 6 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2022, \$993,660, Falls City S.-**G2** twice, Remington Park Oaks-**G3**, Shawnee S., 2nd La Troienne S.-**G1**, 3rd Central Bank Ashland S.-**G1**, Fleur de Lis S.-**G2**, Locust Grove S.-**G3**, Summer Colony S.-LR.

FAMILY WAY, 2 wins at 3 in France; 3 wins at 4 and 5, 2022, \$969,208, in N.A., Orchid S.-**G3**, Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S.-L, 2nd New York S.-**G1**, Rodeo Drive S.-**G1**, AGS Ladies Marathon S.-**G3**, Bewitch S.-**G3**.

MOPOTISM, 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$876,090, La Canada S.-**G2**, Island Fashion S.-R, 2nd Summertime Oaks-**G2**, Santa Maria S.-**G2**, Las Virgenes S.-**G2**, Indiana Oaks-**G3**, 3rd Ogden Phipps S.-**G1**, Santa Margarita S.-**G1**, Starlet S.-**G1**, La Brea S.-**G1**, etc.

BAST, 4 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3, \$852,200, Del Mar Debutante S.-**G1**, Chandelier S.-**G1**, Starlet S.-**G1**, Santa Ynez S.-**G2**, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-**G1**.

YAUPON, 6 wins in 7 starts at 3 and 4, \$688,264, in N.A., Forego S.-**G1**, Amsterdam S.-**G2**, Chick Lang S.-**G3**, Lite the Fuse S.

OUTWORK, 3 wins in 5 starts at 2 and 3, \$701,800, Wood Memorial S.-**G1**, 2nd Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby-**G2**. Sire.

ABIDING STAR, 15 wins, \$700,565, Parx Derby, Neshaminy S., Private Terms S., 2nd Red Bank S.-**G3**, Glasgow S., West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S., etc.

MO TOM, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$665,356, LeComte S.-**G3**, Ohio Derby-L, Street Sense S., 3rd Veterans Ford Risen Star S.-**G2**, Kentucky Jockey Club S.-**G2**, etc. Sire.

HENDY WOODS, 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2022, \$609,131, Indiana Grand S.-L, Indiana General Assembly Distaff S., One Dreamer S.-R, 2nd Edgewood S.-**G2**, etc.

GALILEAN, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$592,522, California Cup Derby-R, California Dreamin' S.-R, Soi Phet S.-R, King Glorious S.-R, California Flag H.-R, Barretts Juvenile S.-R, etc.

FOREVAMO, 5 wins, 2 to 8, placed at 9, 2022, \$577,682, Jean Lafitte S.-L, Zia Park Championship H.-L, 2nd Veterans Ford Risen Star S.-**G2**, Pat Day Mile S.-**G3**, etc.

MODERNIST, 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$576,300, Risen Star S.-**G2**, Excelsior S.-**G3**, 2nd Pimlico Special Match Series S.-**G3**, \$100,000 Michelob Ultra Challenger S.-**G3**, etc.

NAME CHANGER, 8 wins, \$567,080, Monmouth Cup S.-**G3**, Queens County S., Richard W. Small S., 2nd Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S., 3rd West Virginia Derby-**G2**, etc.

DREAM TREE, 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$529,845, Starlet S.-**G1**, Prioress S.-**G2**, Las Virgenes S.-**G2**, Desi Arnaz S.-L.

LAOBAN, Winner, \$526,250, Jim Dandy S.-**G2**, 2nd Gotham S.-**G3**, 3rd Sham S.-**G3**. Sire.

MO TOWN, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$519,600, Hollywood Derby-**G1**, Remsen S.-**G2**, 3rd Danger's Hour S. Sire.

CONQUEST MO MONEY, 3 wins at 3, \$510,580, Riley Allison S., Mine That Bird Derby, 2nd Arkansas Derby-**G1**, Sunland Derby-**G3**.

DONNA VELOCE, Winner at 2 and 3, \$502,500, Santa Ysabel S.-**G3**, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-**G1**, Starlet S.-**G1**.

RALLY CRY, 4 wins to 4, \$500,580, Alydar S.-R, 2nd Woodward S.-**G1**, 3rd Easy Goer S.-L.

MO MOSA, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$482,235, Steve Sexton Mile S.-**G3**, Bosselman Pump and Pantry/Gus Fonner S., 2nd Oklahoma Derby-**G3**.

ULTRA BRAT, 6 wins at 3 and 5, \$478,299, Gallorette S.-**G3**, Marshua's River S.-**G3**, etc.

MO MAVERICK, 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$427,045, Lamplighter S., 2nd Kingston S.-R, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

Solar Miss, by Malibu Moon. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$166,682, 2nd Audrey Skirball-Kenis S., 3rd San Gorgonio H.-**G2**. Dam of 7 other foals, 5 to race, 4 winners--

Solar Heat (c. by Unusual Heat). 7 wins, 5 to 8, \$52,352, 2nd Prineville OHBPA S., 3rd Slim Williams Memorial S.

Solar Tex (g. by Tribal Rule). 6 wins, 3 to 7, \$178,091.

Mischief Miss (f. by Into Mischief). Winner at 4, \$5,192.

Surf Kitty (f. by Surf Cat). Winner at 4, \$5,164.

Jabbar (g. by Into Mischief). Placed at 2, \$21,185.

Broodmare Sire

MALIBU MOON, 1997. Sire of 590 dams of 2169 foals, 1489 mrs (69%), 974 wnsr (45%), 316 2yo wnsr (15%), 1.21 AEI, 1.33 CI, 77 stakes winners.

2nd dam

MISHILL, by Cahill Road. 7 wins in 11 starts at 2 and 3, \$105,145, Irish Day H., Paragon H., Federal Way H., U. S. Bank S., Lassie S., Columbia River S., Ms. S., 2nd Kent H. Dam of 5 foals to race, 3 winners--

FIRST (c. by Saint Ballado). 6 wins, 2 to 5 in Mexico, Clasico la Raza, 2nd Handicap Presidencial-**G2**, Handicap Gay Dalton-**G2**, 3rd Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Clasico del Charro.

Solar Miss (f. by Malibu Moon). Stakes-placed winner, above.

Miss Harrodsburg. Winner at 3, \$11,750.

3rd dam

MISSY ALLEN, by Northern Supremo. 14 wins, 3 to 7, \$119,715. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners--

MISHILL. Stakes winner, above.

Little Mis General. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$87,741.

Murdock. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$80,247.

Flaxsun. 2 wins at 4, \$70,100.

Jammin J J. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$43,923.

Miss Sharpy. Winner at 3, \$6,285.

Misowpy. Placed at 4, \$3,200. Dam of **Yodelew** (4 wins, \$15,491, 3rd Thoroughbred S.).

4th dam

THREE MISSES, by Third Martini. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$45,390. Dam of 2 other foals--

Troys Friend. Winner at 2 and 3, \$19,113, 3rd Juvenile Mile S.

Three Peaches. Winner at 4, \$4,605. Producer.

2023 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Special consideration to stakes winners and/or stakes producers

Property of Eric Jensen

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361 • e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net

Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards



JESS MO

Son of **UNCLE MO**
IN EXCESS (Ire) Sire Line



- Golden Gate Fields maiden special weight winner.
- By champion 2-year-old who sired champion 2-year-old/Kentucky Derby (G1) winner **NYQUIST** (\$5.1-million) in 1st crop. Among the leading sires with 88 stakes winners.
- Out of G2/G3-placed, \$166,682 winner (6.37 SSI).
- Second dam 7-time stakes winner and Emerald Downs champion **MISHILL**.

Jess Mo, by Uncle Mo—Solar Miss, by Malibu Moon

2023 Fee: \$1,500 live foal (\$200 booking fee)

Special consideration to stakes winners and/or stakes-producing mares

Bar C Racing Stables

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net


TRUE NICKS™

OUTLASH

2012 Gray or Roan - Height 16.0
Dosage Profile: 7-27-10-0-2; DI: 5.57; CD: +0.80

OUTLASH		Fappiano	Mr. Prospector
	Unbridled	Killaloe	
		Gana Facil	*Le Fabuleux
	Unbridled's Song (1993)	Charedi	
		Caro (IRE)	Fortino II
	Trolley Song	Chambord	
		Lucky Spell	Lucky Mel
		Deputy Minister	Incantation
	Touch Gold	Vice Regent	
		Mint Copy	
	Passing Mood	Buckpasser	
Lady's Touch (2004)	Cool Mood		
	Bold Ruler		
	Secretariat	Somethingroyal	
Chosen Lady		Mr. Prospector	
	Mine Only	Mono	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	4	1	2	0	\$44,000
4	8	2	1	0	52,434
	12	3	3	0	\$96,434

At 3, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Gulfstream Park (7 fur., defeating Face of Winner, The Son Wind, Dr Harlan, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Gulfstream Park (1 mi., equal top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Unbridled Juan, Juan and Bina, Imperia, etc.), a race at Belmont Park (1 mi., equal top weight of 122 lbs., by 7 1/4 lengths, defeating Summit Moon, Againsome, Giant Fox, etc.).

IN THE STUD

OUTLASH entered stud in 2017.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

3 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	8	8
Starters (FIs)	1(13%)	1(13%)
Winners (VStr)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Total Starts	2	2
Total Wins (VStarts)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Total Earnings	\$1,503	\$1,503
Avg. Earnings (VStr)	\$1,503	\$1,503
Avg. Earnings (VStart)	\$752	\$752
Stakes Wnrs (VStr)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (VStr)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.05	0.07
Comparable Index	0.65	

MALE LINE

OUTLASH is by **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**, stakes winner of 5 races 2 to 4, \$1,311,800, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Florida Derby-G1, Wood Memorial S.-G2, Olympic H.-L, etc. **Leading sire**, sire of 123 stakes winners, including--

ARROGATE. 6 wins to 4, \$11,422,600, in N.A., **champion 3-year-old colt**, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S.-G1-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:46 4/5, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, Travers S.-G1-ntr, etc.; winner in 1 start at 4 in U.A.E., **hwt. older horse at 4 on U.A.E. Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup-G1. Sire.

WILL TAKE CHARGE. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$3,924,648, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Travers S.-G1, Clark H.-G1, Pennsylvania Derby-G2, Rebel S.-G2, Oaklawn H.-G2, Smarty Jones S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, Santa Anita H.-G1, Donn H.-G1, etc. Sire.

FOREVER UNBRIDLED. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$3,186,880, in N.A., **champion older dirt female**, Breeders' Cup Distaff-G1, Personal Ensign S.-G1, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Beldame S.-G1, Fleur de Lis H.-G2, Houston Ladies Classic S.-G3, etc.

MIDSHIPMAN. 4 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,508,600, in N.A., **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Del Mar Futurity-G1, 2nd Norfolk S.-G1, 3rd Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1; winner in 2 starts at 4 in U.A.E. Sire.

EMBUR'S SONG. 6 wins to 4, \$612,210, **champion older mare in Canada**, Hendrie S.-G3, Ontario Matron S.-G3, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S.-G3-ntr, etc.

LA VERITA. 11 wins, 2 to 5 in Japan, Empress Hal-L, Brilliant S.-L, Kanto Oaks-LR, Sparking Lady Cup-LR three times, TCK JO-O Hai-LR, Nagoya Daishoten-LR, etc.

UNBRIDLED BELLE. 6 wins to 4, \$1,854,706, Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic-G1, La Troienne S.-G2, Rampart S.-G3, Real Prize S., 2nd Beldame S.-G1, Gazelle S.-G1, etc.

UNBRIDLED ELAINE. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,770,740, Breeders' Cup Distaff-G1, etc.

AGNES SONIC. 4 wins at 2 and 4 in Japan, Oro Cup-LR, 2nd NHK Mile Cup-G1, etc.
OCTAVE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,660,934, Coaching Club American Oaks-G1, etc.
LIAM'S MAP. 6 wins in 8 starts, \$1,358,940, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1-ntr, etc. Sire.
GREY SONG. 6 wins, 2 to 5 in Australia, Chairman's H.-G2, Blamey S.-G2, etc. Sire.
MISSION IMPAZIBLE. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,284,949, Louisiana Derby-G2, etc. Sire.
THORN SONG. 8 wins, 4 to 6, \$1,132,700, Shadwell Turf Mile S.-G1, etc. Sire.
GRAYDAR. 5 wins in 6 starts at 3 and 4, \$841,560, Donn H.-G1, Kelso H.-G2, etc. Sire.
TARA'S TANGO. 5 wins to 4, \$806,004, Santa Margarita S.-G1, Santa Maria S.-G2, etc.
UNBRIDLED FOREVER. 4 wins, \$805,257, Ballerina S.-G1, Silverbulletday S.-L, etc.
EVEN THE SCORE. 9 wins, \$751,629, Californian S.-G2, Mervyn LeRoy H.-G2, etc. Sire.
SPLENDID BLENDED. 7 wins in 13 starts, \$742,060, Hollywood Starlet S.-G1, etc.
UNBRIDLED'S NOTE. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$724,905, Daytona S.-G3, Eddie D S.-G3, etc.
EIGHT BELLES. 5 wins in 10 starts to 3, \$708,650, Fantasy S.-G2, Honeybee S.-G3, etc.
DOMESTIC DISPUTE. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$583,115, in N.A., Strub S.-G2, etc. Sire.
CROSS TRAFFIC. 3 wins in 6 starts at 4, \$687,967, Whitney Invitational H.-G1, etc. Sire.
UNBRIDLED SIDNEY. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$683,816, Cherokee Run Breeders' Cup H.-L, etc. Sire.
ZENSATIONAL. 5 wins at 3, \$669,300, Bing Crosby S.-G1, Pat O'Brien S.-G1, etc. Sire.
EUROSILVER. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$622,310, Lane's End Breeders' Futurity-G2, etc. Sire.
POLITICAL FORCE. 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$607,232, Suburban H.-G1, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

LADY'S TOUCH, by Touch Gold. Unraced. Dam of 6 other foals, 5 winners, including--
For Greater Glory (g. by Afleet Alex). 7 wins, 3 to 8, \$408,046, 2nd Louisville H.-G3, 3rd Dwyer S.-G2, Greenwood Cup S.-G3, Governor's Cup S.-L, John Battaglia Memorial S.-L.

Broodmare Sire

TOUCH GOLD, 1994. Sire of 341 dams of 1761 foals, 1344 rns (76%), 981 wns (56%), 276 2yo wns (16%), 1.21 AEI, 1.33 CI, 80 stakes winners.

2nd dam

CHOSEN LADY, by Secretariat. Placed at 3, \$11,400. Sister to **ACADEMY AWARD** (\$226,-943, Early Times Manhattan H.-G2, sire), half-sister to **STATUETTE** (\$341,664, Nijana S.-G3, etc.), **GOOD MOOD** (\$95,760, Miss Grillo S.-G3). Dam of--

WELL CHOSEN (f. by Deputy Minister). 2 wins, \$501,330, Ashland S.-G1, 2nd Fair Grounds Oaks-G3, Santa Ynez S.-G3. Dam of **TELLING** (c. by A.P. Indy, \$848,-409, Sword Dancer Invitational S.-G1 twice, 2nd Stars and Stripes Turf H.-G3, Chester House S., 3rd Sycamore S.-G3, River City H.-G3, etc. sire), **Present Course** (g. by Bernardini, \$211,579, 3rd West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S.-L), **My Assets** (f. by Bernardini, \$52,950, 3rd Proud Spell S.-L).

IN CONTENTION (c. by Devil's Bag). 8 wins, \$340,824, Cherry Hill Mile S.-G3, etc.

Oude (c. by Dubai Millennium). Winner at 2 in England, 2nd Vodafone Thoroughbred S.-L, National Stud Never Say Die Club Acorn S.-L, 3rd SGB Champagne S.-G2.

Fine and Dandy (c. by Danzig). 2 wins to 3, \$89,430, 2nd Continental Mile S.-L.

Lady of Choice. Placed, \$5,700. Dam of **MULTIPLE CHOICE** (g. by Mt. Livermore, \$692,450, Jaipur H.-G3, Sport Page H.-G3, etc.), **Proposal** (f. by Mt. Livermore, \$115,021, 2nd Dearly Precious S.-L, dam of **INSPIRED**, f. by Unbridled's Song, \$439,785, Turf Amazon H.-L, etc.; **SILVER CITY**, c. by Unbridled's Song, \$181,-930, Dixieland S., etc., sire; **ELOPE**, f. by Gone West, \$122,576, Dream Supreme H., 2nd Gallant Bloom H.-G2; **INITIATION**, f. by Deputy Minister, \$121,463, Glorious Song S.-L; granddam of **National Treasure**, c. by Quality Road, at 2, 2022, \$288,000, 2nd American Pharoah S.-G1, etc.; **Forward Thinker**, g. by Indian Charlie, \$190,706, 3rd Alphabet Soup H.-R, etc.; **Night Time Lady**, f. by Midnight Lute, \$80,158, 3rd Chelsey Flower S.-L). Granddam of **LEOFRIC** (c. by Candy Ride (ARG), \$951,040, Clark H.-G1, etc.), **LEMON JUICE** (c. by Johannesburg, \$311,978, Charles Town Juvenile S.-L, etc.), **Elusive Target** (c. by Gun Runner, \$43,534, 2nd Richard Radke Memorial S.-R), Barbados Bob (**champion miler in Belgium**). Great-granddam of **FUENTEESTEIS** (f. by Falco, **champion 2-year-old filly in Spain**, Gran Criterium, etc.), **MAJOR GENERAL** (c. by Constitution, 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2022, \$327,260, Iroquois S.-G3).

Faithful. Unraced. Dam of **HELLO DON JULIO** (g. by Afleet Alex, 6 wins, \$460,002, Laurel Turf Cup S.-L, etc.). Granddam of **Favorite** (f. by Mastery, \$47,205).

Epistle. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **LIVINGMYBESTLIFE** (f. by The Big Beast, 4 wins, \$245,970), **Pickingupstrangers** (c. by Too Much Bling, \$21,939).

2023 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)
Special consideration to stakes winners and/or stakes producers

Property of Bar C Racing Stable

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361 • e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net

Nominated to NWRS Nominated Sire Awards

OUTLASH

Son of **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**

Exciting Outcross for Pacific Northwest Mares



- Sold for \$390,000 at Keeneland Two-Year-olds in Training Sale
- Son of Breeders Cup Juvenile (**G1**) winner and 2017 North American leading sire
- Gulfstream Park maiden special weight (1st start) and allowance winner trained by Todd Pletcher
- Out of graded stakes-producing half-sister to **G1** winner and **G1** producer **WELL CHOSEN** and **G3** winner **IN CONTENTION**

Outlash, by Unbridled's Song—Lady's Touch, by Touch Gold

2023 Fee: \$1,500 live foal (\$200 booking fee)

Special consideration to stakes winners and/or stakes-producing mares

Bar C Racing Stables

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net



RAGING TIGER

2015 Chestnut - Height 16.2

Dosage Profile: 3-3-24-0-2; DI: 1.29; CD: +0.16

	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Storm Cat	South Ocean
	Terlingua	Secretariat
Giant's Causeway (1997)	Rahy	Crimson Saint
	Rahy	Blushing Groom (FR)
Mariah's Storm	Immense	Glorious Song
	Immense	Roberto
RAGING TIGER	Fappiano	ImsoDear
	Fappiano	Mr. Prospector
Cahill Road	Gana Facil	Killaloe
	Gana Facil	*Le Fabuleux
Shandra Smiles (1998)	Great Above	Charedi
	Great Above	Minnesota Mac
Beyond the Storm	Brenda's Storm	Ta Wee
	Brenda's Storm	Medieval Man
		Ruler's Storm

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	3	0	0	1	\$7,405
4	2	0	1	0	14,300
	5	0	1	1	\$21,705

IN THE STUD

RAGING TIGER entered stud in 2022. His first foals arrive in 2023.

MALE LINE

RAGING TIGER is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, stakes winner in Ireland, **Horse of the Year in Europe**, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Esat Digifone Irish Champion S.-G1, etc.; stakes winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-G1; stakes winner in England, hwt. colt at 3 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Juddmonte International S.-G1, Coral-Eclipse S.-G1, Champagne Lanson Sussex S.-G1, etc.; stakes-placed, \$954,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1. **Leading sire 3 times in U.S.**, sire of 216 stakes winners, including--

BRICKS AND MORTAR. 11 wins, 3 to 5, \$7,085,650, **Horse of the Year, champion turf male**, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S.-G1, Breeders' Cup Turf-G1, etc.

SHAMARDAL. 4 wins in 4 starts to 3 in England, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, hwt. colt at 2 on English Hand., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., Darley Dewhurst S.-G1, St. James's Palace S.-G1, Veuve Clicquot Vintage S.-G2, 2 wins in France, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby-G1, etc. **Leading sire in Hong Kong**.

TAKE CHARGE BRANDI. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,692,126, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Starlet S.-G1, Delta Downs Princess S.-G3, etc.

IRISH MISSION. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$1,378,081, **champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare in Canada**, Glens Falls S.-G3, The Very One S.-G3, etc.

SHOWCAUSE. 5 wins at 3 and 5 in New Zealand, **champion stayer**, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup-G2, etc.; placed at 6 in Australia, 3rd The Bart Cummings.

GLOBAL ACCESS. 5 wins to 3, \$429,850, **champion 3-year-old colt in Canada**, Saranac S.-G3, Marine S.-G3, Ontario Derby-G3-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:48 1/5, etc.

GIANT'S STEPS. 6 wins at 2 and 3 in Chile, **champion 3-year-old colt**, El Ensayo Mega-Chilean Derby-G1, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas-G1, etc.

STEP IN TIME. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 12 wins, 4 to 6 in Saudi Arabia, **Horse of the Year, champion miler, champion older horse**, Japan's Cup-G3, 2nd Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup-G3, etc. Sire.

KUNG FU MAMBO (ARG). 2 wins at 3 in Peru, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Derby Nacional-G1, etc.; winner in 1 start at 6, \$36,000, in N.A. Sire.

Bambina Mia. 4 wins at 3 and 4 in Peru, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, 2nd Clasico Enrique Ayulo Pardo-G1, 3rd Clasico Cesar A. Del Rio Suito-G3.

DALKALA. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in France, hwt. older mare at 4 on French Hand., 9 - 11 fur., Prix de l'Opera Longines-G1, etc.; winner in England, Bettfred Middleton S.-G2.

MAN OF IRON. 3 wins at 3 in Ireland, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 13 1/2 fur. & up; winner in 1 start at 3, \$270,000, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-tr, 1 3/4 mi. in 2:54; placed at 4 in England, 3rd Bettfair Fred Archer S.-L. Sire.

PRIMARY. 3 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3 in England, Bettfred Classic Trial S.-G3; winner in 1 start at 3 in Italy, hwt. at 3 on Italian Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Gran Premio d'Italia-L; placed in 1 start at 3, \$40,000, in N.A., 3rd Secretariat S.-G1. Sire.

Giant Love. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 3 wins at 4 and 5 in Serbia, hwt. older horse at 4 and 5 on Serbian Hand.; placed in 1 start at 4 in Austria, 2nd Grosser Preis der RZB-Born Wild Steher Preis; placed at 6 in Italy.

EISHIN APOLLON. 4 wins, 2 to 4 in Japan, Mile Championship-G1, Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S.-G1, Keio hai Nisai S.-LR, 2nd Maninchi Okan-G2, etc.

A SHIN G LINE. 9 wins in Japan, Kokura Daishoten-G3, Asahi Challenge Cup-G3, etc.

UNCOILED. 5 wins at 3 and 4 in Japan, Shirafuji S.-L, 2nd Kyoto Daishoten-G2, etc.

SUZUKA CAUSEWAY. 6 wins, 2 to 5 in Japan, Keio Hai Spring Cup-G2.

UNITED. 10 wins, 3 to 6, 2021, \$1,823,151, Eddie Read S.-G2, etc.

ARAGORN (IRE). Placed in 1 start at 2 in Ireland; winner at 3 in England, 3rd Cheveley Park Stud King Charles II S.-L; 5 wins in 9 starts at 3 and 4, \$1,508,400, in N.A., Eddie Read H.-G1-nr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:44 3/5, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S.-G1, etc. Sire.

DREAM KIRARI. 7 wins, 3 to 6 in Japan, Keyaki S.-L, 2nd Elm S.-G3, Oasis S.-L, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SHANDRA SMILES, by Cahill Road. Winner at 3, \$29,855, Federal Way H., 2nd U. S. Bank S. Dam of 6 winners, including--

SHE'S A TIGER (f. by Tale of the Cat). 3 wins at 2, \$727,657, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Landaluce S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Chandelier S.-G1, Sorrento S.-G2. Dam of **Danon the Tiger** (c. by Heart's Cry, at 2, 2022 in Japan, 2nd Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S.-G2).

SMILING TIGER (c. by Hold That Tiger). 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,480,704, Ancient Title S.-G1, Bing Crosby S.-G1, Triple Bend H.-G1, San Carlos H.-G2, Count Fleet H.-G3, Lazaro Barrera Memorial S.-G3, Vernon O. Underwood S.-G3. Lost in the Fog S.-L, 2nd Bing Crosby S.-G1, Malibu S.-G1, 3rd Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1 twice, Del Mar Futurity-G1, Pat O'Brien S.-G1, True North H.-G2, Best Pal S.-G2, Palos Verdes S.-G2, Harry Henson S. Sire.

SMILING CAUSEWAY (f. by Giant's Causeway). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$300,860, Turf Amazon S.-L, Lightning City S.-L, 2nd Stormy Blues S.-L, Lightning City S.-L, Christecat S., 3rd Abundantia S.

Next Right (g. by Orientate). 3 wins at 5 and 6, \$84,970.

Grinning Gang (g. by Posse). 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$63,431.

Broodmare Sire

CAHILL ROAD, 1988. Sire of 155 dams of 700 foals, 480 mrs (69%), 329 wns (47%), 84 2yo wns (12%), 1.03 AEI, 1.21 CI, 31 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BEYOND THE STORM, by Great Above. 10 wins to 6, \$104,452. Dam of 7 winners, incl.--

SHANDRA SMILES (f. by Cahill Road). Stakes winner, above.

Calidad (f. by Elusive Quality). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$40,976, 3rd Clasico Jinetes-G1.

Traci Girl (f. by Quiet American). 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$305,076, 2nd Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Stefanita S.-L, Blue Sparkler S. Producer.

Draw Fire (g. by Elusive Quality). 5 wins, 3 to 7, \$247,050, 2nd Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S.-L.

Whispering Echo. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$102,370.

3rd dam

BRENDAS'S STORM, by Medieval Man. Winner at 3, \$7,955. Dam of 8 other winners, incl.--

Shes a Fast Dancer. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$26,271. Dam of **Polegros** (3rd Anthony Thoroughbred Futurity).

4th dam

RULER'S STORM, by Irish Ruler. Placed at 3. Half-sister to **Ben's Flambeau**. Dam of--

LOVE THAT MAC. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$864,085, Carter H.-G2, Gravesend H.-L, Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup S.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:09 4/5, 2nd Metropolitan H.-G1, Vosburgh S.-G1, Bold Ruler S.-G2 twice, True North H.-G2, Roseben H.-G3, Sport Page H.-G3, Bull Lea S.-L, 3rd Fall Highweight H.-G2, Suffolk Downs Sprint H.-G3, Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup H.-L, Coaltown S.-L, Paumonok H.-L. Sire.

Rogue Agent. 8 wins, 3 to 9, \$468,540, 2nd Excelsior Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Alex M. Robb H.-LR twice, 3rd Aqueduct H.-G3, John B. Campbell Breeders' Cup H.-L, Evan Shipman H.-LR, Kings Point H.-LR.

Lovely Storm. Winner at 3, \$3,665. Producer. Granddam of **Bay Drummer** (2nd Frank Arnason Sire S.-R).

Stormy Java. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$137,812.

Gender Bias. Placed at 3, \$8,450. Dam of **CASSANOVA BOY** (champion 3 times in Jamaica, King's Plate). Granddam of **HE'S TAKEN** (4 wins, \$139,097, Michael F. Rowland Memorial H.-R, 2nd Joshua Radosevich Memorial S.-R), **Kazuri** (3 wins, \$101,361, 2nd Blue Mountain Juvenile Fillies S.-R).

Alsmac. Unraced. Dam of **Ais Delight** (4 wins, \$113,818, 2nd Foxy J. G. S.-LR, dam of **EXTINCT CHARM**, \$368,500, Damon Runyon S.-R, 2nd Bettfair.com Pegasus S.-G3, Albany S.-R, New York Derby-R, 3rd Temperance Hill Invitational S., etc.).

2023 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL
(\$300 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNT

Property of Dr. Jack and Margaret Root

OAKHURST THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Ben Root

18715 NE Hwy 240 Newberg, Oregon 97132

Phone/FAX: (503) 554-0227

E-mail: ben@oakhurstequine.com • website: oakhurstequine.com

Nominated to NWRS Sire Awards



RAGING TIGER



2015 ♦ 16.2H ♦ Chestnut ♦ by Giant's Causeway, out of Shandra Smiles, by Cahill Road



3/4 Brother to: **SMILING TIGER** - G1 Winner & Sire

SHE'S A TIGER - 2013 N.A. Champion 2yo Filly

Son of: **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY** - #2 All-Time N.A. Progeny Earnings

2023 Breeding Fee: \$1,000 LFG, Includes \$300 Booking Fee



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

18715 NE Hwy 240, Newberg, OR, 97132

503-554-0227 ~ www.oakhurstequine.com

Like & Follow us on Facebook @ Oakhurst Equine Veterinary Services

Northwest
Race Series

PEDIGREE CROSS INDEX

This Pedigree Cross Index allows a breeder to nick, inbreed or outcross his broodmares by easy reference. Indexed are the names of sires and dams included within the first three generations of all the stallions in the 2023 Stallion Directory.

Example: AFFIRMED - Charlie Barley, Mystery Storm, Peteski

In the above example, Affirmed appears in one of the first 3 generations of all the stallions listed after him.

Suppose a breeder has a mare that is a granddaughter of Mr. Prospector or has crosses of that sire in a mare's pedigree. He may want to breed her to a stallion with Northern Dancer blood to take advantage of the Northern Dancer-Mr. Prospector nick. By looking up "Northern Dancer" in this index, he can quickly see all the stallions in this register that have Northern Dancer appearing in one of the first three generations of their pedigrees.

If a breeder's mare is a granddaughter of Seattle Slew, he may wish to inbreed to that stallion and thereby get more of Seattle Slew's makeup in the foal. By checking "Seattle Slew" in the index, the breeder can readily find all the advertised stallions that have Seattle Slew in their pedigrees.

What if a breeder's mare is already inbred or linebred? She might have 2 or 3 crosses of Deputy Minister in her first four generations for example. The breeder may want to make sure the stallion he chooses for his mare has no Deputy Minister or no Deputy Minister up close in his pedigree. By looking up "Deputy Minister" in the index, he can readily see the stallions in this Stallion Register he should avoid for his mare.

A

AFLEET - Barkley.
A.P. INDY - Jess Mo.
ARCH - Jess Mo.

B

BEYOND THE STORM - Raging Tiger.
BRENDA'S STORM - Raging Tiger.

C

CAHILL ROAD - Jess Mo, Raging Tiger.
CAPOTE - Dynamic Impact.
CAPPUCINO BAY - Barkley.
CARO (IRE) - Outlash.
CEE'S SONG - Dynamic Impact.
CEE'S TIZZY - Dynamic Impact, Gold Rush Dancer.
CHOSEN LADY - Outlash.
CLASSY 'N SMART - Dynamic Impact.
CON GAME - Gold Rush Dancer.
CRIMSON SAINT - Coast Guard.

D

DANCES ON WATER - Gold Rush Dancer.
DEPUTY MINISTER - Outlash.
DIXIE FINE - Coast Guard.
DIXIE SLIPPERS - Jess Mo.

E

ELOCUTIONIST - Gold Rush Dancer.
EL PRADO (IRE) - Barkley.
EMPTYTHETILL - Conveyance.

F

FAPPIANO - Outlash, Raging Tiger.
FAVORITE FEATHER - Dynamic Impact.
FEATHERBED - Dynamic Impact.
FLIPPERS - Coast Guard.

G

GANAFACIL - Outlash, Raging Tiger.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY - Raging Tiger.
GONE WEST - Barkley.
GREAT ABOVE - Conveyance, Raging Tiger.

H

HAIL ATLANTIS - Coast Guard.
HOLY BULL - Barkley, Conveyance.

I

IMMENSE - Raging Tiger.

INDIAN CHARLIE - Conveyance, Jess Mo.
IN EXCESS (IRE) - Conveyance, Gold Rush Dancer, Jess Mo.
IN MY CAP - Dynamic Impact.
IN THE TILL - Conveyance.

K

KANTADO - Conveyance, Gold Rush Dancer.

L

LA COMETE - Barkley.
LADY'S TOUCH - Outlash.
LA GUERIERE - Barkley.
L'EMIGRANT - Coast Guard.
LEO CASTELLI - Conveyance.
LONELY DANCER - Dynamic Impact.
LUCKY SPELL - Outlash.
LUV LUVIN' - Coast Guard.

M

MACOUMBA - Jess Mo.
MALIBU MOON - Jess Mo.
MARIAH'S STORM - Raging Tiger.
MEDAGLIA D'ORO - Barkley.
MINE ONLY - Outlash.
MISHILL - Jess Mo.
MISSY ALLEN - Jess Mo.
MR. PROSPECTOR - Conveyance, Dynamic Impact, Gold Rush Dancer.
MUNNINGS - Barkley.

N

NIJINSKY II - Coast Guard.
NUMERO D'ORO - Barkley.
NUMERO UNO - Barkley.

P

PASSING MOOD - Outlash.
PLAYA MAYA - Jess Mo.
POLITICAL PARFAIT - Conveyance.
PRIVATE GOLD - Gold Rush Dancer.

R

RACE THE TIDE - Gold Rush Dancer.
RAHY - Raging Tiger.
RELAUNCH - Dynamic Impact.
ROYAL ACADEMY - Coast Guard.

S

SEATTLE SLEW - Coast Guard.

SEATTLE SONG - Dynamic Impact.
SECRETARIAT - Outlash.
SEEKING THE GOLD - Gold Rush Dancer.
SHANDRA SMILES - Raging Tiger.
SHARON BROWN - Conveyance.
SIBERIAN EXPRESS - Conveyance, Gold Rush Dancer.
SILENT ACCOUNT - Conveyance.
SILKEN CAT - Barkley.
SMART STRIKE - Dynamic Impact.
SOLAR MISS - Jess Mo.
SOVIET SOJOURN - Conveyance, Jess Mo.
SPEIGHTSTOWN - Barkley.
STORM BIRD - Coast Guard, Raging Tiger.
STORM CAT - Coast Guard, Raging Tiger.
STORMY ATLANTIC - Coast Guard.

T

TEMPER THE WIND - Gold Rush Dancer.
TERLINGUA - Coast Guard, Raging Tiger.
TIZLY - Dynamic Impact.
TIZNOW - Dynamic Impact.
TOUCH GOLD - Outlash.
TROLLEY SONG - Outlash.

U

UNBRIDLED - Outlash.
UNBRIDLED'S SONG - Outlash.
UNCLE MO - Jess Mo.
UNE PAVANE (FR) - Barkley.

V

VASSAR - Coast Guard.

W

WATER TRADE - Gold Rush Dancer.
WATER WAR - Gold Rush Dancer.

Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs



Photos by Palmer Photography

Gold Rush Junior, dk.b./br. c. by Gold Rush Dancer—Among the Stars, by Harbor the Gold. Bred and owned by John E. Parker. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. Jockey: Juan Gutierrez. 5 furlongs in :57.57. Track fast. Earned \$13,200. Mdn Sp Wt, 7/31. **\$1,500 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner.**



Ila Veiv Too, dk.b./br. f. by Lord Lochinvar—Ila Veiv, by Rallying Cry. Bred by Keith Swagerty. Owned by Swag Stables and Kevin Erickson. Trainer: David Martinez. Jockey: Alex Anaya. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.32. Track fast. Earned \$13,200. Mdn Sp Wt, 7/31. **\$1,500 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner.**



Annette Marie, dk.b./br. f. by Gold Rush Dancer—Mo'orea Island, by Midnight Lute. Bred and owned by John E. Parker. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. Jockey: Juan Gutierrez. 5 furlongs in :58.30. Track fast. Earned \$9,625. MC\$25,000, 8/6. **\$1,000 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner.**



Contejas, b. g. by Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAF). Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC. Owned by Riverbend Stable. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Jockey: Kevin Orozco. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.39. Track fast. Earned \$9,625. MC\$25,000, 8/21. **\$1,000 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**



Mister Midas, b. g., Gold Rush Dancer—Smokin Passion, by Petersburg. Bred by Todd and Shellie Nicklos. Owned by Todd and Shellie Nicklos and Amanda Sommer. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. Jockey: Juan Gutierrez. 5 furlongs in :58.27. Track fast. Earned \$9,625. MC\$25,000, 9/10.



Lady Atta Tude, b. f., Atta Boy Roy—Arlington Lady, by Nationhood. Bred by Robert Donnell. Owned by Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Jockey: Alex Cruz. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.97. Track fast. Earned \$7,975. MC\$15,000, 9/17. **WTBOA Sale.**



Shelby Gold, b. f., Harbor the Gold—Donadue, by Uh Oh Bango. Bred by Eric Jensen. Owned by Shelby Gold Racing Stable. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Jockey: Leslie Mawing. 6 furlongs in 1:11.95. Track fast. Earned \$13,200. Md Sp Wt, 9/17. **\$2,500 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**

WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) Bonus Winners at Emerald Downs

Contejas (2020) g., Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAF). Won: MC\$25,000, 8/21. Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC. Owner: Riverbend Stable. Trainer: Blaine Wright. **\$1,000 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**

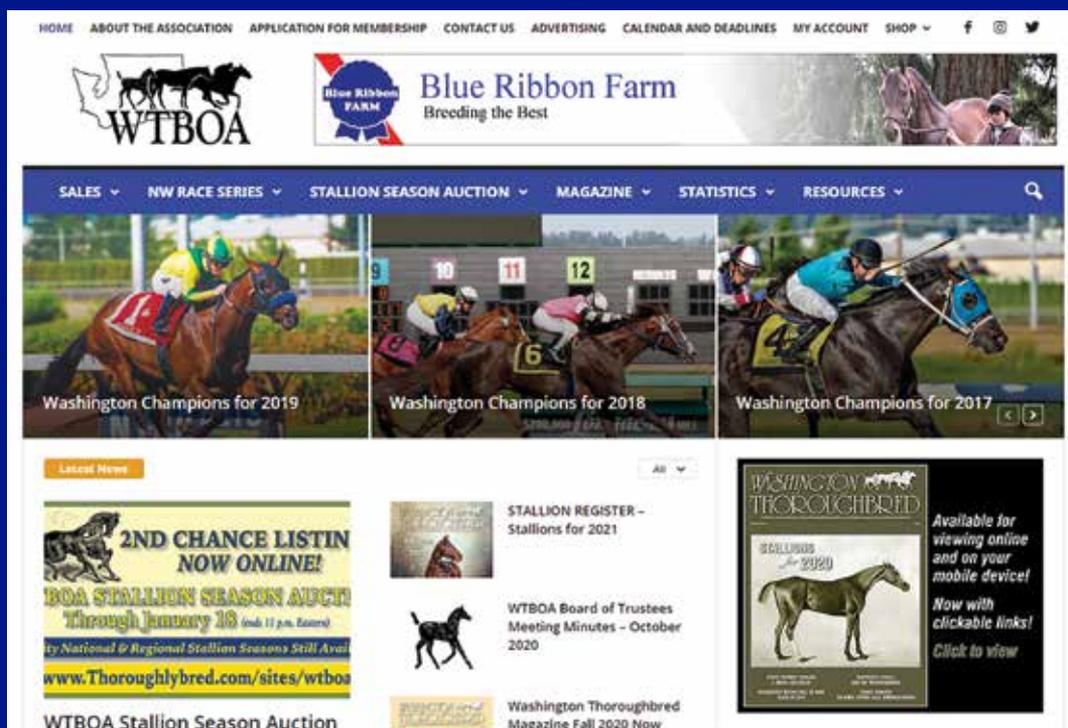
Gold Coast Girl (2019) f., Coast Guard—Ms Moscow Mattie, by Matty G (WA). Won: MC\$25,000, 8/27. Breeders: Ronald A. and Nina M. Hagen and Larry and Miriam Bonwell. Owners: Nina and Ron Hagen. Trainer: Steve Bullock. **\$1,000 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**

Shelby Gold (2020) f., Harbor the Gold—Donadue, by Uh Oh Bango (WA). Won: Mdn Sp Wt, 9/17. Breeder: Eric Jensen. Owner: Shelby Gold Racing Stable. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. **\$2,500 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**

Wegotbeeronice (2020) g., Dads Caps—Fantastic Cousin, by Cozzene (CA). Won: Mdn Sp Wt, 9/18. Breeders: Richard Barton and Robert Traynor. Consignor: Few Acre Farm, Agent. Owner and trainer: Jennifer Nunnally. **\$2,500 WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) winner.**

Surfing the WTBOA Web ...

Know Your Online Resources at washingtonthoroughbred.com



DID YOU KNOW THAT YOU CAN ...

- **REVIEW** the **ONLINE STALLION REGISTER**, featuring **WEEKLY UPDATES**
- **VIEW** up-to-date **LEADING WASHINGTON SIRE LISTS**
- **VIEW** and **BID ON** regional and national stallions in the **STALLION SEASON AUCTION**
- **NOMINATE** to the **NORTHWEST RACE SERIES (NWRS)**
- **VIEW** the current year's list of **NWRS ELIGIBLE 2YOs**
- **VIEW** and **SUBMIT** your **FOAL REPORTS**
- **VIEW** the complete **WTBOA SALE CATALOG** online (searchable and sortable)
- **VIEW PHOTOS** and **VIDEOS** of sales yearlings
- **BID LIVE ONLINE** on the sale from the comfort of home or from anywhere in the world
- **FIND SALES RESULTS** immediately after the sale
- **NOMINATE** to the **WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE**
- **FIND** all the **WASHINGTON CHAMPIONS** and **AWARD WINNERS** since 2007
- **READ HALL OF FAME** profiles for breeders, trainers, jockeys, horses and lifetime achievement
- **PERUSE** the **WASHINGTON THOROUGHbred** magazine archives (with year-end index)
- **KEEP UP** with state, regional and national news in the **GATE-TO-WIRE** e-newsletter
- **KEEP UP** with what's going on in your association through regularly-posted **WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING MINUTES**
- **READ** the latest **EMERALD DOWNS NEWS** on our Emerald Downs news feed
- **ACCESS US ANYWHERE**, from your **DESKTOP** or **MOBILE DEVICE**
- **BROWSE SAFELY** on our **SSL SECURE** website

Washington-bred and/or -sired or WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses in 2022

January 1 through December 31, 2022
WTBOA = WTBOA-sold

ABRAAJ (deceased)

A View From Above (2019), 3rd \$50,000g Irish Day S., EmD, 7/17. **WTBOA.**

ABRAA JABRAA (2017), 1st \$7,700g Princess S., GF, 7/16; 2nd \$8,571 Fillies and Mares Spring S., Lbg, 6/23, 2nd \$10,111 B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25; 3rd \$10,100 Snapp Memorial S., Poc., 5/22.

Carson's Fireball (2013), 3rd \$5,600 Mixed Breed *QH Hook S., GF, 7/31, 3rd \$4,750g Let Em Run All Breed S. (mixed), BF, 9/4.* **WTBOA.**

Chuckanut Bay (2020), 2nd \$75,000g Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/18, 2nd \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/7, 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 8/27. **WTBOA.**

RUNNIN OUT OF DAYS (2020), 1st \$50,000g King County Express S., EmD, 7/10, 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 8/27. **WTBOA.**

ATTA BOY ROY (Kentucky)

Ojitos (2019), 2nd \$60,000g MTA Stallion Auction S.-R, Cby, 6/22. AR-bred.

COAST GUARD

BETHEL RIDGE (2018), 1st \$11,300 Stars and Stripes S., GrP, 7/4.

ELDORADO STORM (2018), 1st \$8,773 Spring Overnite S., Lbg, 6/5, 1st \$6,910g Sprint Series Leg 1 S., GPr, 7/16, 1st \$7,032 Sprint Stakes Series S., GRp, 7/30, 2nd \$10,111 B Cup Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25. BC-bred.

Naval Escort (2018) 3rd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, EmD, 9/18.

You Go Girl (2018), 2nd \$50,000g Washington State Legislators S., EmD, 7/24. **WTBOA.**

ZIPPIN SEVENZ (2018), 1st \$75,000g Emerald Distaff S., EmD, 8/14; 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, EmD, 9/18. **WTBOA.**

CONSTITUTION (Kentucky)

ANTHONY'S CLEOPATRA (2019), 1st \$75,000g California Oaks, GG, 4/30.

CONVEYANCE

Dealer (2020), 3rd \$100,000 Indiana Futurity-R, InD, 10/5. IN-bred.

MISS CONVEYANCE (2018), 1st Clasico Jose Antonio Reman Cantera-G2, Presidente Ramon (PANAMA), 10/15; 3rd Clasico Issac San Jimenez-G2, Presidente Ramon (PANAMA), 9/3. KY-bred.

NOBODY LISTENS (2018), 1st \$100,000 Brickyard S., Ind, 6/29; 2nd \$150,000 To Much Coffee S., Ind, 10/5. IN-bred.

PLANE TALK (2017) 1st \$50,000 Honor the Hero S., Cby, 5/25; 2nd \$100,000 Dark Star Turf Sprint S., Cby, 6/22. KY-bred.

Sandy's Garden (2019), 2nd \$100,000 Franklin Square S.-R, Aqu, 1/22; 3rd \$100,000 Wide Country S., Lrl, 2/19. NY-bred.

COUNCIL MEMBER (Florida)

BIG BAD BRIAN (2018), 1st \$4,850 Oregon HBPA Purse H., Til, 8/13.

CROSS TRAFFIC (Kentucky)

Driveway (2020), 2nd \$55,000 Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/7, 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, EmD, 8/27. **WTBOA.**

CURLIN TO MISCHIEF (California-pensioned)

IT'S TURBO (2020) 1st \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/7; 3rd \$75,000g Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/18, 3rd \$50,000g King County Express S., EmD, 7/10. CA-bred. **WTBOA.**

MISCHIEF ROAD (2019) 1st \$11,355 Amtote Open Derby, Lbg, 10/9.

DONTMESSWITHKITTEN

Chief Wild Eagle (2019), 3rd \$75,000g Alcatraz S.-T, GG, 5/29.

DYNAMIC IMPACT (Oregon)

MISS DYNAMIC (2020), 1st \$60,00g Angie C. S., EmD, 7/10; 3rd \$55,000 Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/7, 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R., EmD, 8/27.

GALLANT SON

Carolina Mia (2017), 2nd \$50,000 Albany S.-T, GG, 6/11, 2nd \$75,000g California Governor's Cup S., Sac, 7/23; 3rd \$75,000g Oak Tree Sprint S., Pln, 7/2. CA-bred.

GOLD ALY

Golden Cowboy (2015), 3rd \$8,773 Spring Overnite S., Lbg, 6/5, 3rd \$6,910g Sprint Series Leg 1 S., GPr, 7/16, 3rd \$7,032 Sprint Stakes Series S., GPr, 7/30. **WTBOA.**

STERLING ALY (2015), 1st \$10,111 B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25, 1st \$7,045 Distaff Series S., GPr, 8/13, 1st \$7,032 Distaff Series S., GPr, 7/30; 2nd \$6,400 Paint the Park Purple S., GPr, 8/28; 3rd \$6,910g Distaff Series S., GPr, 7/16.

GOLD RUSH DANCER

ANNETTE MARIE (2020), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R., EmD, 8/27.

GRAZEN (California)

BLAZINBELLABLU (2018), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, EmD, 9/18; 2nd \$60,000g Glendale S., TuP, 11/26, 2nd \$50,000g Hastings S., EmD, 6/26; 3rd \$60,000g Jeff & Jack Coady S., TuP, 11/5.

HARBOR THE GOLD (Oregon-deceased)

ADJOURNMENT (2020), 1st \$31,045 Graduation S., AsD, 8/10; 2nd \$30,690 Osiris S., AsD, 8/29. **WTBOA.**

Gold N Glitter (2019), 3rd \$50,000g Kent S., EmD, 7/17. **WTBOA.**

ITSALLABOUTHERIDE (2019), 1st \$50,000g Irish Day S., EmD, 7/17; 2nd \$50,000g Auburn S., EmD, 6/9. **WTBOA.**

PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY (2016), 1st \$50,000g Budweiser S., EmD, 6/26, 1st \$50,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, EmD, 9/18; 2nd \$150,000g Longacres Mile S., EmD, 8/14, 2nd \$50,000g Governor's S., EmD, 7/24. **WTBOA.**

Spittin Image (2017), 3rd \$50,000g Governor's S., EmD, 7/24.

Top Harbor (2018), 2nd \$75,000 Harris Farms S.-R, Fno, 10/8. CA-bred.

Withee (2020), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 8/27.

HE'S TOPS (deceased)

E Z Larry (2014), 3rd \$8,500g Woodward Memorial S., Pri, 7/16.

MAJESTICPERFECTION (Uruguay-deceased)

Perfect Dude (2016), 2nd \$60,000g Hank Mills Sr. S., TuP, 11/4.

MATTY G (deceased)

GRAY GEM (2015), 1st \$10,711 B Cup Three Year Old Classic S., Lbg, 9/25, 1st \$7,045 Sprint Series S., GPr, 8/13, 1st \$10,849 Farewell S., Lbg, 10/10.

MINISTERS WILDCAT (California)

Itsallinthenotes (2017), 2nd \$22,850 Molly Brown S., ArP, 7/31. **WTBOA.**

MR. BIG (California)

THE BIG WAM (2020), 1st \$125,000g Graduation S.-R, Dmr, 8/12; 2nd \$200,000 Kentucky Juvenile S., CD, 5/5.

NOOSITO (deceased)

DUTTON (2018), 1st \$30,000 1,000 Yard Winter Sprint Championship S. (mixed), LA, 12/4. **WTBOA.**

RACE DAY (Korea)

Race Home (2017), 2nd \$25,000g Arizona Downs Classic S., AzD, 9/5; 3rd \$25,000g King's S., AzD, 7/23. KY-bred. **WTBOA.**

RUNNING TAP

Reddish (2018), 3rd \$5,000g Blue Collar Tribute S., BF, 9/5.

SHAMAN GHOST (Ontario)

SLACK TIDE (2019), 1st \$50,000g Seattle S., EmD, 6/19, 1st \$50,000g Kent S., EmD, 7/17; 2nd \$75,000 Washington Oaks, EmD, 8/14. KY-bred. **WTBOA.**

SIXTHIRTEEN (Oregon)

Sunshine Emily (2016) 3rd \$14,500 Hank Mills H., Wyo, 7/17. **WTBOA.**

SLEW'S TIZNOW (California)

SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ (2018), 1st \$150,000g Longacres Mile S., EmD, 8/14, 1st \$50,000g Governor's S., EmD, 7/24; 2nd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, EmD, 9/18.

SMILING TIGER (California)

Jaded Tiger (2017), 2nd \$8,528 Fillies and Mares Spring Sprint S., Lbg, 6/12; 3rd \$11,300 Stars and Stripes S., GrP, 7/4, 3rd \$10,111 B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25, 3rd \$7,700g Princess S., GF, 7/16. OR-bred. **WTBOA.**

THE FACTOR (Kentucky)

Northwest Factor (2016), 3rd \$75,000g Golden Poppy S., GG, 4/30, 3rd \$50,000 Golden Gate Fields Turf Distaff S.-T, GG, 9/17, 3rd \$75,000 Luther Burbank H., SR, 8/6. KY-bred. **WTBOA.**

TIZBUD (California-deceased)

Emerald Sea (2018), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, EmD, 9/18. **WTBOA.**

WAR POWER (California)

Pulpits Power (2014), 2nd \$8,000 Art Smith Memorial S., Pri, 7/16.

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

Flamme

Burning brightly

by Emily Shields

At two, champion Flamme rolled off stakes wins in the 1977 Broderick Memorial, Mercer Girls Handicap and Spokane Futurity (pictured at left).

In addition to two-time state champion Flamme, Bob McMeans conditioned Washington-bred champion fillies Firesweeper (McMeans shown below tending the 1985 Washington champion two-year-old filly) and Got You Runnin, who became the first Washington-bred to run in the Breeders' Cup World Championships when she finished eleventh in the 1984 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1).



Four Footed Fotos

Her name is the French word for flame, and Flamme indeed set the track on fire during her six-year racing career. The Washington-bred bay mare would race 50 times, holding her form even after a failed season in the breeding shed saw her miss over a year of training.

Lawrence Brulotte bred the future Hall of Famer at his Lawrence Brulotte Ranches in Moxee. Flamme, born April 15, 1975, hailed from the first full crop of the young sire Drum Fire and was out of the multiple stakes-winning mare Jolly Pandora, who had already foaled stakes-placed Jolly Commander, by Cold Command, so expectations for this daughter were hopeful.

1970 Spokane Futurity winner Jolly Pandora, by Rameses, was a half-sister to the stakes-winning full brothers Black Cyclone (1970 Tacoma Handicap) and Black Tornado (a two-time stakes winner at Longacres), both sons of Kotzebue. Jolly Pandora's dam, the Double Reigh mare Tune-up, was a half-sister to three-time Longacres stakes winner Ambolero, who also ran second in the 1958 Longacres Mile.

Lawrence's wife Barbara gave the filly her name and turned her over to trainer Bob McMeans for conditioning.

Burning Bright at Two

Racing under the Brulottes' Wampum Stables, Flamme debuted June 4, 1977, going five furlongs over the Longacres racing strip. She finished second, but the experience helped, as she went on a tear after that. Flamme broke her maiden in her second

start by five lengths, and then wheeled back in the \$10,000 Broderick Memorial Stakes. She won by 8 1/2 lengths, uncontested.

In her fourth start she won the Mercer Girls Handicap by two – and in her first of many open races – finished second to future Oregon horse of the year Dutton's Pride in a six-furlong allowance. Finishing fourth in the race would be 1978 Longacres Derby winner Hoist the Silver.

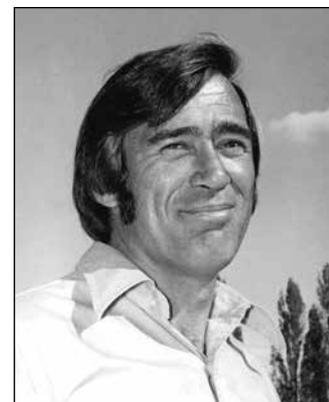
Flamme also took on the boys in her

next three starts, losing to Saratoga Dancer in the Joe Gottstein Futurity and missing to Dutton's Pride by a neck in the Juvenile Championship Handicap. To cap off her juvenile season, Flamme emulated her dam by winning the Spokane Futurity at Playfair, outrunning the good colts Born Alert and Phils Love by three lengths. With a superb record of four wins and three seconds in eight starts, Flamme was named Washington's champion two-year-old filly.



Duane Hamamura

In 1984 McMeans' accomplishment of winning seven stakes during the Longacres season would earn him the Top Training Achievement trophy at meet end.



Four Footed Fotos

Washington Thoroughbred



As a three-year-old, Flamme added victories in Longacres' Seafair Queen Stakes (pictured at left) and in the Seattle Slew Stakes and Yakima Valley Derby at the Central Washington oval.

At five the Drum Fire (below) mare took two stakes during the Yakima Meadows spring race meet and went on to add three more stakes tallies at Longacres later that summer.

Members of the Brulotte family (bottom left) accept Flamme's Hall of Fame plaque at the 2016 induction ceremonies held at Emerald Downs.

Sophomore Queen

Flamme made her sophomore debut in the Seafair Queen Stakes, run at Longacres over 5 1/2 furlongs on May 3, 1978. She aired by nine lengths, showing that she was not merely a precocious juvenile; but then she did not win again until October. She finished no worse than fourth in seven straight stakes, racing regularly against males, including a fourth place effort in the Longacres Derby. Just six days after the Derby, she ran second by a half-length in the Mike Donohoe Memorial Stakes.

In her final two starts of the year, Flamme returned to her dazzling form, winning the Seattle Slew Stakes and the Yakima Valley Derby, the latter by a dozen lengths. Flamme would ultimately go undefeated at Yakima Meadows, winning all six of her starts there.



Four- and Five-year-old Campaigns

Flamme made six starts in 1979, winning only once in allowance company at Longacres. She then went on another spree in 1980, winning five stakes races. After taking the Miss Yakima Handicap and the Yakima Mile Stakes, she returned to Longacres to win the Fashion, Rhododendron and Everett handicaps in succession. She was retired at the end of the season to be bred in 1981.

Later Years

When Flamme did not get in foal to leading sire Table Run, she returned to the races as a seven-year-old in 1982. Despite the lengthy layoff, she was as good as ever, adding seven more wins in a tough campaign of 15 starts. She did so well in Washington, annexing the Miss Yakima Stakes for the second time before taking the Luella G.

Heather Sacha Photo

Flamme's thirteenth and final stakes win came in Longacres' Luella G. Handicap (pictured at right) on July 24, 1982.



Four Footed Photos

Handicap, that she shipped to Hollywood Park in California to continue her season.

After two final starts at Santa Anita in early 1983, Flamme was retired for good with a record of 20 wins, six seconds and four thirds. She earned \$211,782, which ranked her 16th all-time among Washington-breds to that point. She had won 13 stakes overall.

After earning a 10.30 Standard Starts Index (SSI) at two, her overall SSI was 6.99, nearly seven times better than the average distaffer of her era. Only five of her starts came from outside of Washington.

			*Nasrullah	Nearco
	Never Bend			Mumtaz Begum
			Lalun	*Djeddah
	Drum Fire			Be Faithful
			*Ambiorix	Tourbillon
	Mid Hour			Lavendula
			Past Eight	Eight Thirty
				Helvetia
			Swaps	*Khaled
	Rameses			Iron Reward
			Banquet Bell	Polynesian
	Jolly Pandora			Dinner Horn
			Double Reigh	Double Jay
	Jolly Lolly			Reigh Orphan
			Tune-up	Piccolo
				Stadsgal

FLAMME						
Bay Mare						
Foaled April 15, 1975–December 2011						

RACE RECORD						
Year	Age	Starts	Firsts	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings
1977	2	8	4	3	0	\$52,662
1978	3	10	3	2	2	33,955
1979	4	6	1	0	0	9,750
1980	5	9	5	0	1	53,690
1982	7	15	7	1	0	55,350
1983	8	2	0	0	1	6,375
Totals		50	20	6	4	\$211,782

STAKES RECORD	
At 2 –	Washington champion 2-year-old filly 1st Mary Broderick Memorial S. (R), Spokane Futurity (R), Mercer Girls H.; 2nd Juvenile Championship S.
At 3 –	Washington champion 3-year-old filly 1st Yakima Valley Derby, Seattle Slew S. (2nd Div.), Seafair Queen S. (R) (2nd Div.); 2nd Belle Roberts S., Mike Donohue Memorial S. (R); 3rd Ms. S. (R), Betsy Ross S.
At 5 –	1st Yakima Mile S., Everett H., Fashion S., Rhododendron H., Miss Yakima S.
At 7 –	1st Miss Yakima S., Luella G. H.; 2nd Prima Donna S.

In the Breeding Shed

As a broodmare, Flamme was never able to reproduce herself, but was productive with five winners from six starters. Her first foal, the Somethingfabulous filly Fiery Allure, raced twice but did not hit the board. Eternal Fire, a gelded son of Meritable born in 1986, ran a hearty career of 114 races, with 17 wins and 54 top three finishes. He earned \$94,284. The winner Meriflame, also by Meritable, followed, then came Golly By Jolly in 1990. That filly won six times and finished third in the Juvenile Hers Stakes at Playfair; she would be Flamme's only black-type earner. Dante a Go Go and Bound for Glory, both winners, were her final two foals. Her last three foals were all offspring of Laomedonte. In all, Flamme's progeny earned \$166,009.

Unfortunately, none of the offspring of Flamme's three daughters would produce any foals.

Flamme was inducted into the Washington Hall of Fame on August 28, 2016. Her success helped propel Drum Fire's stallion career, as she was the first of his many state champions. The son of Never Bend would lead the state stallion ranks for five consecutive years (1982-86) and helped advance Jerre Paxton's Yakima-based Northwest Farms to induction in the Washington Hall of Fame on its first ticket.

Flamme's eye-catching wins and overall durability are the hallmarks of a standout Washington-bred. ■

Emily Shields is a freelance writer based in Southern California. She has been covering horse racing since 2006.

Stakes Winners

Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or at Emerald Downs

ADJOURNMENT



Jason Halstead Photo

GRADUATION STAKES, Assiniboia Downs, August 10, C\$40,000g (C\$40,000) (US\$31,045), two-year-olds, 120 pounds, five furlongs, 1:00.00, track fast.

ADJOURNMENT, g., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo, by Memo (Chi) (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Arnason Farms \$19,608
Prairie Drifter, g., Vengeful Wildcat—Naughty Dotty, by Rebmec (AB) Dr. Betty Hughes \$6,535
Arrogance, g., Chitu—Super Flash, by Afleet Alex (FL) The estate of Harvey Warner \$3,269

Margins: 2, head, 6. Also started: Viral (\$2,104). Trained by Lisa Pruitt. Bred by Bret Christopherson. Ridden by Antonio Whitehall.

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Seeking the Gold
 Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
 Harbor Springs
 Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Mocito Guapo (Arg), by Good Manners
 Memo (Chi)
 Chardona, by Chairman Walker

Flying Memo

Avenue of Flags, by Seattle Slew
 Flag Collector
 Rare Gal, by Caro (Ire)

RACE RECORD: Winner at 2, \$27,056. Also: 2nd Osiris S.

SIRE: HARBOR THE GOLD (2001), by Seeking the Gold. Winner at 2 and 3, \$68,500. Deceased 2021. Stood at Bar C Racing Stables Inc. in Oregon.

1st DAM

FLYING MEMO (2001), by Memo (Chi). Winner at 2 in Canada; winner at 4 in US. Total: \$28,438. Set NTR for 3 1/2 furlongs, :39 2/5, at Hastings Racecourse. 8 other foals, 7 starters, 7 winners, including **O B HARBOR** (g, by Harbor the Gold, 6 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$163,191, Budweiser S., Governor's S. Mt. Rainier S.; 3rd Longacres Mile H-G3, etc.), **CALYPSNOTED** (f, by Harbor the Gold, 3 wins at 2, \$34,470, Don Jackson Futurity-R, Janet Wineberg S.-R, etc.), **STOPIN MEMO** (f, by Tribal Rule, 4 wins at 3, \$22,631, Oregon Hers S.-R; dam of **XTRAFINE XTINA**, f, by Revoluta, 6 wins to 4, 2022, \$53,432, OTOBA Two-year-old Fillies S.-R, 2nd TMB Futurity, etc.), **Boundary Bay** (g, by Harbor the Gold, 7 wins in US and Canada, 2 to 5, \$122,893, 2nd Spaghetti Mouse S., WA Cup Sophomore S.-R, etc.), **Spittin Image** (g, by Harbor the Gold, 5 wins, 3 to 5, 2022, \$102,644, 3rd Governor's S., Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R).

2nd DAM

FLAG COLLECTOR (1994), by Avenue of Flags.

Fall/Winter 2022

Unraced. Sister to **Sizzling Summer** (\$146,047), half-sister to **LADY LAVINA** (\$97,450). 7 other foals, 4 starters, 2 winners.

While Adjournalment's granddam only produced three winners from her eight foals, who earned a \$133,649 total, Adjournalment's prolific and quality-producing first dam Flying Memo has so far given racing eight winners from her first ten foals who have earned a \$514,702 total. Among those runners are three Oregon champions (two which gained horse of the year status), two additional stakes-placed runners and 2022 juvenile stakes winner Adjournalment.

Bred by Bret Christopherson, Adjournalment had been purchased by the late Glen Todd for \$30,000 out of the 2021 WTBOA Summer Sale. After Todd's death last March, his estate offered 31 of his racehorses and racing prospects for sale on Fasig-Tipton's digital forum where the future stakes winner was purchased by Barry Arnason for \$46,000. The horses were offered for viewing at Dr. Mark Dedomenico's Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation center in Redmond, Washington. Todd and Dedomenico were longtime friends and raced several good horses in partnership.

The Graduation Stakes at Assiniboia Downs marked Adjournalment's first race. In his second outing, on August 29 at the same Canadian track, Adjournalment finished second in the 5 1/2-furlong Osiris Stakes and added \$6,261 to his totals from the \$30,690 (\$40,000 Canadian) stakes.

Flying Memo won two races for her breeder Eric Jensen (who also bred her first two Oregon champions Stopin Memo and Calypsonoted). The first came in her initial start as a juvenile when she set a new track record of :39.40 in a Hastings Racecourse maiden special weight race. Emerald Downs was the site when the then four-year-old filly won a six-panel allowance.\$40,000 optional claiming race. Flying Memo's next eight foals, including her final foal, a 2022 Dynamic Impact filly, were bred by Christopherson. Flying Memo was humanely put down in September due to the infirmities of old age.

Flying Memo, a daughter of five-time Chilean Grade 1 winner and two-time US Grade 2 winner Memo (Chi), was named Oregon broodmare of the year in 2016, the same year her leading earner O B Harbor was named Oregon horse of the year and Emerald Downs' horse of the meet. He was one of her eight foals by Oregon powerhouse stallion Harbor the Gold. Of those, seven raced, all were winners also included stakes winners Calypsonoted and Adjournalment and stakes-placed Boundary Bay and Spittin Image, the latter who ran third in the 2022 Governor's Stakes run at Emerald Downs. Flying Memo was also Oregon's broodmare of the year 2012.

Adjournalment's fifth dam, Double Agent, by Double Jay, produced the top race filly Deceit, a daughter of Prince John whose six stakes wins included the Mother Goose and Acorn stakes. Deceit would later produce four stakes winners, led by Canadian champion filly Deceit Dancer.

On September 19, Adjournalment finished fifth behind Cuban Cobra in the Winnipeg Futurity run at Assiniboia Downs.

ALOHA BREEZE



Wayne Nagai Photo

BARBARA SHINPOCH STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 7, \$55,000 (\$55,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old fillies nominated to Northwest Race Series, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:18.01, track fast.

ALOHA BREEZE, 123, f., The Factor—Flashy Doll, by New Year's Day (KY)..... George Todaro \$30,250
Driveway, 120, Cross Traffic—Private Fortune, by Private Gold (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Joe E. Burke \$11,000
Miss Dynamic, 120, Dynamic Impact—Miss Salome, by Harbor the Gold (WA) Antonio C. Mendoza \$6,600

Margins: 4 1/4, 2, 3/4. Also started: Ask Alice 121 (\$3,300), Starry Beach 121 (\$2,200), Grazed n' Confused 119 (\$1,650). Trained by Tom Wenzel. Bred by Gary & Mary West Stables Inc. Ridden by Heribert Martinez.

Danzig, by Northern Dancer
 War Front
 Starry Dreamer, by Rubiano

The Factor

Miswaki, by Mr. Prospector
 Greyciousness
 Skatingonthinice, by Icecapade
 Street Cry (Ire), by Machiavellian
 New Year's Day
 Justwhistledixie, by Dixie Union

Flashy Doll

Forbidden Apple, by Pleasant Colony
 Worstcasescenario
 Stacie's Halo, by Halo

RACE RECORD: 2 wins in 4 starts at 2, \$67,200. Also: 2nd Angie C. S., Arizona Juvenile Fillies S.

SIRE: THE FACTOR (2008), by War Front. G1 SW, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$922,180. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

FLASHY DOLL (2016), by New Year's Day. 3 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$47,100. First foal.

2nd DAM

WORSTCASESCENARIO (2007), by Forbidden Apple. 3 wins in US and Canada, \$196,254, Adirondack S.-G2, 2nd Boynton Beach S., 3rd Glowing Honor S., Lucy Scribner S. 6 other foals, 5 starters, 4 winners, including **Hidden Mystery** (2 wins in 4 starts, \$85,000, 2nd Crank It Up S., 3rd Coronation Cup S.).

After winning her first start, a five-furlong maiden special weight race by 4 3/4 lengths on June 25, Aloha Breeze moved into stakes competition and ran second, as the favorite, in the 5 1/2-furlong Angie C. Stakes on July 10. Three weeks later the Kentucky-bred filly was back in action for the 6 1/2-furlong Barbara Shinpoch

Stakes, which she won by 4 1/4 lengths and “with something left.”

Aloha Breeze races for Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee Dr. George Todaro. She was picked out of the 2021 Keeneland September Yearling Sale for \$25,000 by Todaro’s longtime stable manager Bob Cappelletti, who also secured for Todaro the 2021 Gottstein Futurity winner Midnight Mojo from the previous year’s Keeneland fall sale.

The Tom Wenzel-trained filly is the first foal out of Flashy Doll, a daughter of New Year’s Day who was unbeaten in her trio of starts at age three. Her first start came at Monmouth Park in a maiden \$25,000 claiming race which she won by 5 3/4 lengths. Moving to Delaware Park, she took a starter allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race by 8 1/4 lengths. The filly’s final score came at Gulfstream Park where she won an allowance/\$75,000 optional claiming (N) race by a head. Flashy Doll raced for her breeders Gary and Mary West, who also bred Aloha Breeze.

Flashy Doll produced a 2021 filly by the Wests’ 2017 Eclipse champion three-year-old colt West Coast and a full brother to Aloha Breeze in 2022.

Worstcasescenario, Flashy Doll’s dam, won the 2009 Adirondack Stakes (G2) and placed in three other stakes, earning a \$196,254 total. Among her four other winners is \$85,000 stakes-placed Hidden Mystery. Worstcasescenario produced a colt by West Coast in 2022.

Flashy Doll’s third dam, multiple \$450,753 stakes winner Stacie’s Toy, by Baldski, was a full or half-sister to two Norwegian champions – Missy Baldski and Butterfly Rose.

Aloha Breeze is one of 35 (ten graded) stakes winners sired by two-time Grade 1 winner and three-time Grade 2 winner The Factor. The 15-year-old son of War Front will stand the 2023 breeding season for a \$15,000 fee at Lane’s End outside of Versailles, Kentucky.

Aloha Breeze is the second daughter of The Factor to win a stakes at the Emerald Downs following 2018 Gottstein Futurity winner Northwest Factor, who at age six, continues to place in stakes and is now up to \$324,927 in earnings.

On the last day of the 2022 Emerald Downs meeting, Todaro and Wenzel teamed to win the Gottstein Futurity with The Factor son Lloyds Logic, in his first stakes victory.

ANNETTE MARIE



WA CUP TWO-YEAR-OLD FILLY STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 28, \$50,000g (\$50,000), Washington-bred and/or -sired two-year-old fillies, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:18.47, track fast.

ANNETTE MARIE, 120, Gold Rush Dancer—Mo’orea Island, by Midnight Lute (WA) John E. Parker \$27,500
Driveway, 120, Cross Traffic—Private Fortune, by Private Gold (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Joe E. Burke \$10,000

Miss Dynamic, 120, Dynamic Impact—Miss Salome, by Harbor the Gold (WA) Antonio C. Mendoza \$6,000

Margins: 3/4, 1, head. Also started: Shelby Gold 120 (\$3,000), Ms Flashy Harbor 121 (\$2,000), Ila Veiv Too 122 (\$375), Out of Stars 120 (\$375), Myreeban Harbor 120 (\$375), Goin’ Coastal 120 (\$375). Trained by Candice Cryderman. Bred by John E. Parker. Ridden by Kevin Radke.

Seeking the Gold, by Mr. Prospector
 Private Gold
 Temper the Wind, by Elocutionist

Gold Rush Dancer
 In Excess (Ire), by Siberian Express
 Dances On Water
 Water Trade, by Cee’s Tizzy

Real Quiet, by Quiet American
 Midnight Lute
 Candytuft, by Dehere

Mo’orea Island
 West by West, by Gone West
 Marva Jean
 Chasseur Dame, by French Legionaire

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 2, \$40,862.

SIRE: GOLD RUSH DANCER (2013), by Private Gold. G3 SW, 7 wins, 2 to 8, \$552,348. Stands at Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley.

1st DAM
MO’OREA ISLAND (2013), by Midnight Lute. Unraced. Dam of 1 other named foal.

2nd DAM
MARVA JEAN (2000), by West by West. 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$144,520, Washington champion older filly or mare, Hastings Park H., Washington State Legislators H., Betsy Ross H., 2nd Washington State Legislators H., etc. Half-sister to **MARVA JEAN** (7 wins, \$144,520, Hastings Park H., Washington State Legislators H., etc.; Washington broodmare of the year in 2020, dam of Washington champions **ELLIOTT BAY**, \$194,923 and **PYSCHO SISTER**, \$186,375). **HOLD THAT SMILE** (16 wins, \$134,802, TMB Ladies Inaugural S., Shady Cove S., etc.), **SAX NOTES** (22 wins, \$172,108), **SALTY LE MOUSSE** (16 wins, \$74,432), **Zagrus** (7 wins, \$92,518), **Frank N Lloyd**. 4 other foals, 3 starters, 3 winners, including **Raspberry Road** (3 wins, \$60,091, 2nd Prineville HBPA S.).

It was an emotional event for John Parker when Annette Marie won the WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes. Not only is she a homebred for the Lakebay resident, as well as from the first crop of his homebred 2017 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Gold Rush Dancer, the filly had been named in the memory of his late niece.

Annette Marie went off at odds of 13-to-one in the field of nine two-year-old distaffers running in the WA Cup race. She and favorite Miss Dynamic duelled together through all the early fractions before Annette Marie made her bid at the sixteenth pole and went on to defeat second choice Driveway by three-quarters of a length with Miss Dynamic finishing a length behind her.

Gold Rush Dancer was named California champion three-year-old male runner in 2016 after winning three stakes in “The Golden State.” He also won the 2015 Gottstein Futurity in addition to the Emerald Downs’ Mile.

After retiring to stud in 2019, the classy runner stood two years at El Dorado Farms in Enumclaw. Parker then decided to return the then \$517,148 earner to racing. In his 11 starts in 2021, mainly at Parx Racing, he had one win, two seconds, three fourths and added just shy of \$35,000 to his totals. His final start came February 22, 2022, at Parx in which the chart says that after being “steadied between rivals at the opening quarter” he gave way and finished last in the six-furlong race.

Gold Rush Dancer ranks as the leading freshman sire in Washington. From his crop of 16

have come seven starters and four winners, who have earned \$97,085. He also is ranked fifth first crop sire on the West Coast. His other Emerald winners are Swag Stables’ Fly Patti Fly, Parker’s Gold Rush Junior and most recently Mister Midas. He will stand the 2023 breeding season for a \$1,500 fee at Blue Ribbon Farm.

Annette Marie’s female line runs deep in Pacific Northwest stakes success. Her dam, the unraced Midnight Lute mare Mo’orea Island, is a daughter of 2005 Washington champion racemare Marva Jean, who won or placed in seven stakes and earned \$144,520.

Marva Jean was one of five stakes winners and seven stakes horses produced out of restricted Ohio stakes winner Chasseur Dame, whose other stakes-winning daughter Melba Jewel produced two Washington champions and was named 2020 Washington broodmare of the year for Rick and Debbie Pabst’s Blue Ribbon Farm.

Chasseur Dame was purchased by Enumclaw bloodstock agent Dana Halvorson in 1999 after being RNA’d (while bred to West by West) for \$24,000 at the 1999 Keeneland Breeding Stock Sale. She foaled Marva Jean in Washington the following year for Montana State Senator Dale Malum, who would breed all of her future 13 foals, of which ten were named and nine raced and won.

Mo’orea Island, the final of five foals produced out of Marva Jean before her early demise, was bred in partnership by Will Brewer’s Brewer Thoroughbreds LLC and Terry and Mary Lou Griffin’s Griffin Place. She was named for a tropical island in the Windward Islands of French Polynesia, a popular tourist destination known for its picturesque bays and rain forests.

BLAZINGBELLABLU



WA CUP FILLY AND MARE STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 18, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old and up Washington- and British Columbia-bred and/or -sired fillies and mares, 1 1/16 miles, 1:42.70, track fast.

BLAZINGBELLABLU, (2018), 120, Grazen—Bellomesa, by Sky Mesa (WA) Charles D. Essex and Petra Lewin \$27,500

Zippin Sevenz (2018), 123, Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go, by Matty G (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Mike Phillips \$10,000

Emerald Sea (2018), 121, Tizbud—Out to Sea, by Broken Vow (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Weatherman Stable \$6,000

Margins: 1/2, 3 1/2, 4 1/4. Also started: Brilliant Bird 120 (\$3,000), Unsinkable Molly B 121 (\$2,000), Camden High 123 (\$750), Oreo’s Dream 121 (\$750). Trained by Charles Essex. Bred by Rainbow Meadows Farm and Charles Essex. Ridden by Kevin Radke.



Washington Thoroughbred

Alydar, by Raise a Native
 Benchmark
 Winters' Love, by Danzig
Grazen
 Rubiano, by Fappiano
 Hazen
 Kris' Dear Deby, by Kris S.
 Pulpit, by A. P. Indy
 Sky Mesa
 Caress, by Storm Cat
Bellomesa
 Conquistador Cielo, by Mr. Prospector
 Bello Cielo
 Double Advantage, by Nodouble

RACE RECORD: 6 wins at 3 and 4., \$207,448. Also: Washington horse of the year and champion three-year-old. Kent S., City of Phoenix S., Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. S.; 2nd Hastings S., Bell of the Ball Overnight S., Glendale S., 3rd Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. S.

SIRE: GRAZEN (2006), by Benchmark. G3 SW, 4 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$245,400. Stands in California.

1st DAM

BELLOMESA (2005), by Sky Mesa. Unplaced at 2, \$3,354. Dam of 6 other foals, 6 starters, 4 winners, including **Fast Maggie** (f. by Affleet Alex. 2 wins at 3 in US, 2nd Pepsi S.; placed at 3 in Canada. Total: \$20,315).

2nd DAM

Bello Cielo (1992), by Conquistador Cielo. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$154,165, 2nd Hollywood Oaks-G1, 3rd Street Dancer S.-R. 8 other foals, 8 starters, 6 winners, including **ALEC'S MOON** (4 wins, \$125,930, Portland Meadows Oaks, Portland Meadows Derby, 3rd Golden Poppy S.; dam of **LUNA FORTIS**, 5 wins in North America, \$170,627; 7 wins in 10 starts to 6, 2022, in Puerto Rico, \$114,168, Clasico Roberto Clemente-G3, Clasico Vuelve Candy B-G3, etc. Total: \$284,795), **AYLA BELLA** (7 wins, \$107,206, Oliver S., 3rd Pleasant Temper S.; dam of **Empire Knight**, 14 wins, \$295,523, 3rd Walter R. Cluer Memorial S., Turf Paradise H.; **Lucky for You**, winner, \$67,580, 2nd Sunland Park Oaks), **Jobe** (4 wins in England, 3rd Gimcrack S.-G2, Pavilion S. Total: \$51,943).

In only her second start of the season, 2021 Washington horse of the year Blazingbellablu earned a hard-fought victory over Emerald Distaff Stakes winner Zippin Sevenz in the WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes. The now four-year-old daughter of Grazen had finished second, by a neck, to Maybe I Will in the June 26 Hastings Stakes in her 2022 debut. Both Blazingbellablu and Zippin Sevenz went off as the \$1.10-to-one race favorites, with slightly more money bet on Blazingbellablu.

Trainer and co-breeder and co-owner Charlie Essex explained that the champion filly's light race schedule had been due to being sick earlier this year.

In November, Blazingbellablu added two more stakes placements at Turf Paradise.

Blazingbellablu was sired by the now 17-year-old stallion Grazen. As a racehorse, the gray/roan son of three-time Grade 2 winner Benchmark broke his maiden in the restricted NTRA Maiden Stakes and then won the Grade 3 Affirmed Handicap over Misremembered and the El Cajon Stakes as a three-year-old. He then finished second to Misremembered in the Grade 2 Swaps Stakes. In his seven starts, Grazen had a 4-1-0 record and \$245,400 in earnings.

Grazen's first crop got to the races in 2013 and his first stakes winner appeared two years later. Among his other gifted stakes winners are Lieutenant Dan, whose six stakes wins include tallies in the 2021 and 2022 Grade 3 Green Flash Stakes and a second in the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint. The \$923,740 earner was California's 2021 horse of the year, champion older male and

turf horse. He had also been named the state's 2019 champion sophomore male runner.

Grazen is also the sire of Grade 3 winner Enola Gray, California's 2016 champion three-year-old filly; Grade 3 winner and \$709,540 earner S K Sky; and two-time stakes winner Connie Swingle, his 2022 leading earner with \$323,564 of her \$431,564 being gained in 2022.

Grazen ranked third behind Stay Thirsty and I'll Have Another on the 2021 California leading sire list, but his \$3,567,996 earnings was tops among all state sires who have stood in California their entire lives. In 2022, Grazen ranks second with \$4,407,454, \$629,654 behind Stay Thirsty, who has 183 runners to Grazen's 105. Grazen's first ten crops have earned over \$17.2-million. He stands the 2023 breeding season for a \$6,000 fee at Tommy Town Thoroughbreds in Santa Ynez, California.

Originally a \$250,000 RNA at the 2006 Keeneland September Yearling Sale, Blazingbellablu's dam Bellomesa would prove winless in her three starts at two while racing for her breeder David Garvin. Garvin also bred Bellomesa's \$100,000-plus stakes-winning half-sisters Ayla Bella, by Touch Gold, and Alex's Moon, by Malibu Moon – the latter who finished her racing career racing for Mark Dedomenico LLC and partners – and English Group 2-placed Jobe, by Johannesburg.

Alex's Moon is the dam of Luna Fortis, a 2016 daughter of Will Take Charge who has been a stakes winner in Puerto Rico in 2021 and 2022. She has won 14 races during her 37-race career in North America and Puerto Rico and earned \$314,491. Her most recent start was a victory in the Clasico Dia del Veterano S. (G2) on November 11.

IT'S TURBO



Wayne Nagai Photo

WTBOA LADS STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 7, \$50,000 (\$50,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-old colts and geldings nominated to Northwest Race Series, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:17.60, track fast.

IT'S TURBO, 121, g., Curlin to Mischief—Love Makor, by Makors Mark (CA) **WTBOA Sales** R. E. V. Racing \$27,500
Chuckanut Bay, 120, g., Abraaj—Zenovit, by Private Gold (WA) **WTBOA Sales** R. E. V. Racing \$10,000
J C's a Legend, 119, g., Lea—Love's Illusion, by Tapit (KY) Two Putts for the Win, Lucarelli Racing Corp. and Aaron Bresko \$6,000

Margins: 3/4, head, 4. Also started: Supermax 123 (\$3,000), Deshambeau 121 (\$2,000), Mister Midas 120 (\$1,500). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Darlyne Krieg. Ridden by Leslie Mawing.



Smart Strike, by Mr. Prospector
 Curlin
 Sherriff's Deputy, by Deputy Minister
Curlin to Mischief
 Tricky Creek, by Clever Trick
 Leslie's Lady
 Crystal Lady, by Stop the Music
 Son of Briartic, by Briartic
 Makors Mark
 Windsong Maria, by Exclusive Bidder
Love Makor
 Basket Weave, by Best Turn
 Coup de Foudre
 Lorrains Love, by Sauce Boat

RACE RECORD: Winner at 2, \$44,300. Also: 2nd King County Express S.; 3rd Gottstein Futurity.

SIRE: CURLIN TO MISCHIEF (2011), by Curlin. Unraced. Pensioned 2022. Stood in California.

1st DAM

Love Makor (2008), by Makors Mark. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$121,050, 2nd City of Phoenix S., 3rd Mesa S., Imperial Lass S., Arizona Juvenile Fillies S. Dam of 3 other foals, 2 starters, both winners, including **Love the Vino** (g., by Gervinho, winner at 2, \$23,665, 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Cols and Geldings S-R).

2nd DAM

Coup de Foudre (2002), by Basket Weave. Placed at 3, \$9,072, 3rd Miss Yankee Doodle Starter H. Washington broodmare of the year in 2012. 8 other foals, 5 starters, 4 winners, including **ABSOLUTELY COOL** (12 wins, \$406,892, Washington champion sprinter – 3 times, Washington champion older horse, Phoenix Gold Cup-twice, Caballos Del Sol S., Bienvenidos S.-twice, 2nd Phoenix Gold Cup-twice, etc.), **MAKORS FINALE** (8 wins, \$181,141, Washington horse of the year, Washington champion 3-year-old, Emerald Downs Derby, Coca-Cola H., Auburn H., Chinook Pass S., etc.; sire). Granddam of **COBRA JET** (3 wins to 3, 2022, \$85,439, Washington champion 2-year-old, King County Express S., etc.).

The late Karl Krieg developed two impressive female lines in Washington in the last 20 years. One was through the Distorted Humor mare Enter Laughing, the granddam of 2022 Longacres Mile winner Slew's Tiz Whiz, and the other through the Basket Weave matron Coup de Foudre. So far, from those two maternal lines have come five Washington champions (with a dozen titles between them) and with a great likelihood of at least one more being added in 2022.

It's Turbo is a grandson of Coup de Foudre, who was named Washington broodmare of the year in 2012 after producing Washington horse of the year Makors Finale and four-time state champion Absolutely Cool. It's Turbo's dam Love Makor is a multiple stakes-placed full sister to Makors Finale.

Foaled in California (where his dam was rebred to Grazen), It's Turbo was purchased by Roy Schaefer, who with his wife Ellie races under R. E. V. Racing, for \$20,000 at the 2021 WTBOA Summer Sale.

Turned over to trainer Frank Lucarelli, It's Turbo made his racing debut in a 4 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race on June 24 where he finished fourth of eight.

Next, It's Turbo, as race favorite, ran second to second betting choice Runnin Out of Days in the 5 1/2-furlong King County Express Stakes.

Runnin Out of Days sat out the 6 1/2-furlong WTBOA Lads Stakes, but six others didn't, including Deshambeau, who had been the winner of the first race contested by It's Turbo. The Kentucky-bred went off at \$1.30-to-one, while It's Turbo, the next to longest shot on the board, was valued at odds of 12-to-one.

Chuckanut Bay, who'd won a Pleasanton maiden special weight race in July, held the early lead, with It's Turbo dueling alongside. It's Turbo

then slipped along the inside and pushed through the final sixteenth to defeat Chuckanut Bay by three-quarters of a length, Deshambeau finished another 24 lengths behind in fifth.

It's Turbo was sired by the well-bred, but unraced, Curlin to Mischief. The Curlin half-brother to champion sire Into Mischief and champion racemare Beholder stood at Rancho San Miguel in California until developing fertility issues. He was gelded last spring and is now being retrained as a performance horse. He sired three other stakes winners in his first three crops, 2021 Washington champion Cobra Jet (who is out of Love Makor's unraced half-sister Atta Gal Val), and \$327,520 California stakes winner Good With People.

It's Turbo's fourth dam, Katherine Jean, an unraced daughter of 1980 Belmont and Travers stakes (both G1) winner Temperence Hill, was purchased by Dana Halvorson for \$12,000 on behalf of Ron and Barbara Ratcliff out of the 1990 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale. She was carrying her first foal, the future winning Sauce Boat mare Lorrains Love, who would later foal Coup de Foudre.

Katherine Jean would become a significant producer for the Ratcliffs, foaling two stakes winners, two stakes-placed runners and the dams and granddams of other stakes winners, including Barbara Ratcliff's Washington champion My Heart Goes On.

LLOYDS LOGIC

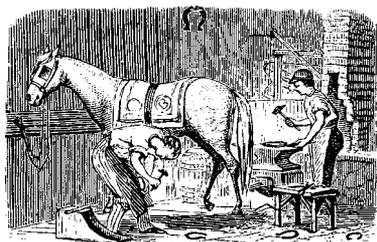


Wayne Nagai Photo

GOTTSTEIN FUTURITY, Emerald Downs, September 18, \$70,000g (\$70,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-olds, 1 1/16 miles, 1:43.38, track fast.

LLOYDS LOGIC, 121, c., The Factor—La Grange, by Curlin (KY).....George Todaro \$38,500
Chuckanut Bay, 120, g., Abraaj—Zenovit, by Private Gold (WA) **WTBOA Sales**Remmah Racing Inc. \$14,000
It's Turbo, 121, g., Curlin to Mischief—Love Makor, by Makors Mark (CA) **WTBOA Sales**R. E. V. Racing \$9,000

Margins: 7 1/4, 7 1/2, 2. Also started: Red Cross Knight 123 (\$4,500), Driveway 120 (\$2,500), Deshambeau 121 (\$250), J C's a Legend 120 (\$250), Annette Marie 120 (\$250), Ila Veiv Too 122 (\$250), Ice Tower 120 (\$250), Contejas 122 (\$250). Trained by Tom Wenzel. Bred by Nicholas M. Lotz. Ridden by Jose Zunino.



Danzig, by Northern Dancer
 War Front
 Starry Dreamer, by Rubiano
The Factor
 Miswaki, by Mr. Prospector
 Greyconsciousness
 Skatingonthinice, by Icecapade
 Smart Strike, by Mr. Prospector
 Curlin
 Sheriff's Deputy, by Deputy Minister
La Grange
 Awesome Again, by Deputy Minister
 Jennie R.
 Petrouchka, by Red Ransom

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 2, \$60,600.

SIRE: THE FACTOR (2008), by War Front. G1 SW, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$922,180. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

LAGRANGE (2012), by Curlin. Winner at 2, \$107,200, Cinderella S., 2nd Sorrento S.—G2. Dam of 4 other foals, 4 starters, 2 winners, including **WHISKEY BOUND** (g. by Afleet Alex, 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$76,582, Arctic Laur S., 2nd Chris Loseth H., etc.)

2nd DAM

JENNIE R. (2001), by Awesome Again. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$338,034, Indian Maid H., Possibly Perfect S., etc. Half-sister to **WILLSBORO POINT** (7 wins, \$167,420, French Colonial S.). 6 other foals, 3 starters, 3 winners, including **MILES AHEAD** (12 wins to 5, 2022, \$644,503, Smile Sprint Invitational S.—G3, Gulfstream Park Sprint S., etc.), **MAGIC D'ORO** (11 wins in US and Canada. Total: \$197,869, Free Press S., Manitoba Mile S., etc.), **Flat Awesome Jenny** (14 wins, \$45,660, 3rd Sis City Starter S.—R). Granddam of **WENDELL FONG** (5 wins, to 6, 2022, \$354,950, Fire Plug S., Gold Fever S., 2nd Tom Fool S.—G3, etc.), **RUFENUFF** (7 wins in Canada. \$204,390, Princess Margaret S., etc.; 3 wins in 6 starts in US, \$52,789. Set NTR. Total: \$208,314).

For the second year in a row, Dr. George Todaro's stable manager Bob Cappelletti has ventured to the Keeneland September Yearling Sales and come home with a Gottstein Futurity winner. Last year, Todaro's Midnight Mojo — a \$14,000 purchase in 2021 — took the futurity by 1 1/2 lengths. The Midnight Lute colt has earned \$87,549 in his two seasons of racing. This year, Lloyds Logic led the way by 7 1/4 lengths in the 85th running of Washington's historic two-year-old event.

This past September Cappelletti signed for colts by Mineshaft and Unified and fillies by Kliment and Tapwrit at Kentucky sale marathon.

Lloyds Logic was a \$22,000 yearling purchase. The gray/roan colt has run five times and after placing in two maiden special weight races, was a 5 1/4-length maiden allowance winner on August 14.

Lloyds Logic is the fifth foal out of \$107,200 stakes winner La Grange, who broke her maiden in her second start by winning the \$100,000 Cinderella Stakes at the Los Alamitos Thoroughbred meet by 2 3/4 lengths in 2014. She finished second in the Grade 2 Sorrento Stakes in her third and final start.

La Grange, one of 90 stakes winners sired by two-time Horse of the Year Curlin, is also the dam of Canadian stakes winner Whiskey Bound, a gelding by Afleet Alex who earned \$76,582 and winner Whistler's Style, by Tonalist among her first five foals. In 2022 La Grange produced a colt by Caravaggio.

La Grange is one of a trio of stakes winners produced out of Hawthorne stakes winner and Graded 3 Modesty Handicap runner-up Jenny R., a daughter of Awesome Again who earned \$338,034. The most accomplished of the three is Miles Ahead, a 2017 gelding by Competitive

Edge whose most recent stakes victory (out of four so far) was a win in the \$275,000 Louisville Thoroughbred Society Stakes at Churchill Downs on September 17. The \$644,503 earner also won three stakes at Gulfstream Park, led by a tally in the \$200,000 Grade 3 Smile Sprint Invitational Stakes.

Jenny R. is also the dam of five-time Assiniboia Downs stakes winner Magic d'Oro, a 2010 son of Medaglia d'Oro who earned \$197,869. Her unraced daughter Augusta Queen is the dam of \$314,750 stakes winner Wendell Fong and \$204,390 stakes winner Ruffenuff.

Petrouchka, Lloyds Logic's third dam, was also a stakes winner. The daughter of Red Ransom won half of her 12 starts, including the Grade 3 Mrs. Revere Stakes and Woodbine's My Dear Stakes. She is also the dam of \$167,420 stakes winner Willsboro Point and granddam of stakes winners Slip the Cable and Broken Hearted.

Lloyds Logic follows \$321,947 stakes winner Northwest Factor as the second offspring of The Factor to count the Gottstein Futurity among their wins, as the aforementioned filly took the 2018 version. Among the son of War Front's four other 2022 stakes winners is Barbara Shinpoch Stakes winner Aloha Breeze, another Cappelletti-found and Todaro-owned runner. Lloyds Logic and Aloha Breeze, who are both trained by Tom Wenzel, were named the top juveniles of the 2022 Emerald Downs meet.

The Factor won two Grade 1 and three Grade 2 events, taking six of his 13 starts and earning \$922,180. Among his top runners among the 37 black-type winners he's sired are Grade 1 winners Cistron and Noted and Quoted and multiple Grade 2 winners Bound for Nowhere and Charmaine's Mia. The Factor will stand at Lane's End, near Versailles, Kentucky, in 2023 for a \$15,000 fee.

PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY



Wayne Nagai Photo

MUCKLESHOOT TRIBAL CLASSIC STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 18, \$50,000g (\$50,000), Washington- and British Columbia-bred and/or -sired three-year-olds and up, 1 1/16 miles. 1:41.82, track fast.

PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY (2016), 124, g., Harbor the Gold—Brookie Girl, by Proud Citizen (WA) **WTBOA Sales**Lusk Racing \$27,500

Slew's Tiz Whiz (2018), 124, g., Slew's Tiznow—Ros's Girl, by Rosberg (WA).....K D Thoroughbreds \$10,000

Naval Escort (2018), 121, g., Coast Guard—Cape Grace, by Abraaj (WA).....Oak Crest Farm LLC \$6,500

Margins: neck, 10 1/4, 5 1/2. Also started: Spittin Image 120 (\$3,000), March On Linch 120 (\$2,000), Firewalker 119 (\$1,500). Trained by Vince Gibson. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Ridden by Kevin Radke.



Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Seeking the Gold

Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer

Harbor Springs

Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Gone West, by Mr. Prospector

Proud Citizen

Drums of Freedom, by Green Forest

Brookie Girl

Green Tune, by Green Dancer

Skatesheba (Fr)

Touraille, by Jim French

RACE RECORD: 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$229,796. Also: Washington champion older horse and sprinter, Budweiser S.-twice, Governor's S., 2nd Longacres Mile S., Mt. Rainier S., Governor's S.

SIRE: HARBOR THE GOLD (2001), by Seeking the Gold. Winner at 2 and 3, \$68,500. Deceased 2021. Stood at Bar C Racing Stables Inc. in Oregon.

1st DAM

BROOKIE GIRL (2005), by Proud Clarion. 4 wins at 4, \$80,920. Washington broodmare of the year in 2021. Dam of 5 other named foals, 5 starters, 4 winners, including **GOLD CRUSHER** (g. by Harbor the Gold, 4 wins to 5, 2022, \$86,916, Muckleshoot Derby; 3rd Seattle Slew S.).

2nd DAM

Skatesheba (Fr) (1998), by Green Tune. Winner at 2 in France; placed in North America at 3 and 4, \$45,465, 2nd Blue Norther H. Half-sister to **KANDAKIEV** (in France, Prix des Yearlings, etc.), **Aishaan Roche** (in Germany), **Bowlingher** (in France). 8 other foals, 7 starters, 4 winners, including **Perfectly Majestic** (14 wins to 10, 2022, \$620,856, 2nd Mathis Brothers Mile S.-G2, Thunder Road S.-G3, etc.).

Papa's Golden Boy ran both the fastest six furlongs (1:07.76) and 1 1/16 miles (1:41.82) of the 2022 Emerald Downs meet, while his top competitor Slew's Tiz Whiz scored the fastest mile (1:34.46) of the most recent season.

The two Washington-bred geldings split the four stakes for the older handicap division.

Papa's Golden Boy took the first salvo, winning the June 26 Budweiser Stakes by nearly five lengths with Slew's Tiz Whiz finishing in fourth.

Next came the July 24 Governor's Stakes in which Slew's Tiz Whiz defeated runner-up Papa's Golden Boy by 2 1/2 lengths.

Their third meeting, in the August 14 Longacres Mile, was the one that cinched Slew's Tiz Whiz's 2022 Emerald Downs horse of the meeting status, as he scored a 2 3/4-length tally over Papa's Golden Boy, again in second, in the richest and most prestigious race of the season.

The two would contest the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic on closing day under equal high weights of 124 pounds. Papa's Golden Boy held off Slew's Tiz Whiz's strong bid by a neck in the 1 1/16-mile stakes.

At meet end, four-year-old Slew's Tiz Whiz's record was seven starts, 3-1-1 and with \$142,112 in earnings versus six-year-old Papa's Golden Boy with five starts, a 2-3-0 record and a \$100,700 bank account.

Papa's Golden Boy is one of three stakes winners and four other stakes-placed runners sired by the late Oregon sire phenom Harbor the Gold in 2022. His final small crop was foaled this past spring. So far, the son of Seeking the Gold has sired 47 stakes winners, led by 28 state champions (Washington, Oregon and California). Already a 12-time leading Oregon sire, Harbor the Gold took his 13th title in 2022 with earnings of \$1,103,301, led by Papa's Golden Boy's contribution. Harbor

the Gold is also the damsire of 2022 two-year-old stakes winner Miss Dynamic.

The Muckleshoot Tribal Classic winner's dam, Southern California four-race winner Brookie Girl, has produced six other foals including four full siblings to Papa's Golden Boy. Led by her second best runner, 2020 Muckleshoot Derby winner Gold Crusher. Six of Brookie Girl's seven foals were bred by Neal and Pam Christopherson, including her yearling filly by Outlash. But her four-year-old daughter, the Sixteenth filly Lotta Prada, was bred in Colorado by the Strasberg-based K Bar K Enterprises Inc.

Unraced until this September, Lotta Prada took a six-furlong maiden special weight race for Colorado-breds by 2 1/2 lengths on September 4 and in her second start, a \$10,000 claimer on September 26, ran second. She has earned \$11,482.

In the fall of 2017, long before either Papa's Golden Boy or Gold Crusher had reached the races, the Christophersons had sold Brookie Girl, bred to Sixteenth, to Kerry and Brandi Kemper (K Bar K Enterprises). Brandi had previously worked for the Christophersons' horse operation. In 2020 the Kempers offered Brookie Girl back to the Hermiston, Oregon, couple, bred to their stallion Outlash, and she foaled a filly for them the following April. A \$96,434 winning son of Unbridled's Song, Outlash joined the Bar C Racing Stables' stallion roster for the 2022 breeding season. Brookie Girl is currently in foal to the Christophersons' first-year stallion Jess Mo, by Uncle Mo.

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Carson City

Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj

Kris S., by Roberto

Kris's Intention

Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace

Tribunal, by Deputy Minister

Atta Boy Roy

Irish Toast, by Synastry

Annie Over

Country Light, by Majestic Light

La Mariah

Windsong Maria, by Exclusive Bidder

RACE RECORD: 2 wins in 2 starts at 2, \$55,000. Also: King County Express S.

SIRE: ABRAAJ (2003), by Carson City. G2 SW, 5 wins, \$228,060. Deceased. Stood at El Dorado Farms LLC in Enumclaw.

1st DAM

ANNIE OVER (2014), by Atta Boy Roy. Unraced. Dam of 1 other foal.

2nd DAM

LA MARIAH (1999), by Country Light. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$17,015. Half-sister to **MAKORS MARK** (Washington champion 3-year-old colt and champion older horse. 11 wins, \$430,753, British Columbia Derby-G2, etc.; sire), **CLAIRANNETTE** (Washington champion older filly or mare, 10 wins, \$179,287, Boeing H., etc.; producer), **Windsong At Last** (5 wins, \$43,993). 9 other foals, 8 starters, 7 winners, including **Toss'm Again** (4 wins, \$48,333, 2nd Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R).

Runnin Out of Days earned his second win and stakes victory in the WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings Stakes, but with not near the aplomb as he had the King County Express Stakes. He had annexed that July race, in his initial start, by over ten lengths.

In the WA Cup stakes, which was one-furlong longer than the 5 1/2-furlong Express, Runnin Out of Days went off as the prohibitive favorite, at five-to-one, in the field of six. Chuckanut Bay, the only other stakes-placed runner in the race, was held as the \$5.20-to-one second choice while the others were all double figures.

The two top choices were the only runners in contention from gate to wire, as the duo duelled together in their own version of a match race, with never more than a half-length separating Runnin Out of Days from leader Chuckanut Bay. Chuckanut Bay held on to finish a neck the better of his determined rival, but shortly before the finish, the two had exchanged a series of bumps. After a five-minute discussion by the stewards, where they also took into consideration a jockey objection, Chuckanut Bay was moved to second for "interference in the stretch" and Runnin Out of Days remained unbeaten. It was another 13 lengths to third place maiden runner Withee.

Runnin Out of Day's dam Annie Over is an unraced half-sister to two Washington champions, distaffer Clair Annette and two-time male titleholder Makors Mark, one of eight-time leading state sire Son of Briartic's trio of Washington champions. Lightly used at stud, Makors Mark is also the damsire of 2022 WTBOA Lads Stakes winner It's Turbo, through his stakes-placed dam Love Makor, a full sister to 2012 Washington horse of the year Makors Finale.

Runnin Out of Days has proven to be a \$14,000 bargain, as that was the price trainer and co-owner Blaine Wright paid for his future stakes winner at the 2021 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale.

Bred by Tom and Becky Birkliid at their Enumclaw-based Suntop Farm, the couple's daughter Annie consigned his half-brother by

RUNNIN OUT OF DAYS



Palmer Photography

WA CUP JUVENILE COLTS AND GELDINGS STAKES. Emerald Downs, August 28, \$50,000g (\$50,000), Washington-bred and/or -sired two-year-old colts and geldings, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:16.27, track fast.

RUNNIN OUT OF DAYS, 121, g., Abraaj—Annie Over, by Atta Boy Roy (WA) **WTBOA Sales**BDW Racing LLC, Abel Pulver and Shawn Sudo \$27,500

Chuckanut Bay, 121, g., Abraaj—Zenovit, by Private Gold (WA) **WTBOA Sales**Remmah Racing Inc, \$10,000

Withee, 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Stormy Bet, by Storm Creek (WA)David Israel and Charles Richard Clark \$6,000

Margins: neck, 13, 3/4. Also started: Uncle Pete 122 (\$3,000), Gold Rush Junior 121 (\$2,000), Time'er Too 120 (\$1,500). Trained by Blaine Wright. Bred by Tom and Becky L. Birkliid. Ridden by Juan Gutierrez. (Chuckanut Bay was disqualified from first and placed second).



Coast Guard to the 2022 Washington sale where he was purchased by Philip Leberherz for \$40,000. Fifteen years ago, Leberherz and his partner Alan Klein had bought future millionaire, multiple Grade 1 winner and now prominent California sire Smiling Tiger from the same venue and at the same price. The \$40,000 bid at the August 23 sale was the seventh highest price overall and also the top bid outside of those brought for yearlings in the Griffin Place consignment.

Both Runnin Out of Days and Chuckanut Bay are members of the final crop of Abraaj, a 2003 son of Carson City (by Mr. Prospector) who won the Alfred G. Vanderbilt Stakes, a Grade 2 six-furlong event at Saratoga, and placed in the True North Handicap, a Grade 2 six-furlong race at Belmont Park. The \$338,050 stakes winner entered stud in British Columbia in 2000, but was later transferred to El Dorado Farms in Enumclaw. Among his ten stakes winners are three Washington champions: Invested Prospect, Kaabraaj and Money Inthe Stars; and BC champion Quatre Cat.

SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ



Wayne Negat Photo

LONGACRES MILE STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 14, \$150,000g (\$150,000), three-year-olds and up, mile, 1:34.46, track fast.

SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ (2018), 120, g., Slew's Tiznow—Ros's Girl, by Rosberg (WA)K D Thoroughbreds \$82,500
Papa's Golden Boy (2016) 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Brookie Girl, by Proud Citizen (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Lusk Racing \$30,000
Five Star General, (2014), 121, h., Distorted Humor—Party of Interest, by Bernardini (KY) Eltaes Stable \$18,000

Margins: 2 3/4, 1 1/2, head. Also started: Top Executive 120 (\$9,000), Background 124 (\$6,000), Majestic Eagle 122 (\$643), Torpedo Away 118 (\$643), Spittin Image 120 (\$643), Unmachable 120 (\$643), Kingmeister 120 (\$643), Hard to Deny 120 (\$643), Huge Bigly 122 (\$642). Trained by Tom Wenzel. Bred by Karl Krieg. Ridden by Luis Zunino.

Cee's Tizzy, by Relaunch
Tiznow
Cee's Song, by Seattle Song
Slew's Tiznow
Slewpy, by Seattle Slew
Hepatica
Summer Dress, by Summer Time Guy
A. P. Indy, by Seattle Slew
Rosberg
Bosra Sham, by Woodman
Ros's Girl
Distorted Humor, by Forty Niner
Enter Laughing
She's So Free, by Solford

RACE RECORD: 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$185,357. Also: Governor's S.; 2nd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic C.-R.; 3rd Muckleshoot Derby.

SIRE: SLEW'S TIZNOW (2005), by Tiznow. SW, G1-placed, 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$321,100. Stands in California.

1st DAM

ROS'S GIRL (2011), by Rosberg. 4 wins in 8 starts at 3 and 4, \$43,041. Dam of 2 other foals, 1 starter.

2nd DAM

ENTER LAUGHING (2000), by Distorted Humor. Winner at 3, \$20,760. Half-sister to **Amy Leigh** (\$37,424). 3 other foals, all winners, including **LADY ROSBERG** (8 wins, \$176,272, Washington champion grass horse twice, champion older filly or mare, Emerald Distaff S., Boeing H., Mesa H., etc.; producer). Granddam of **RISQUE'S LEGACY** (3 wins, \$91,526, Washington champion 2- and 3-year-old filly, Kent S., Washington Cup Two-year-old Filly S.-R, etc.).

Since finishing nearly 25 lengths behind in his one and only start as a two-year-old (in a maiden \$15,000 claiming race), Slew's Tiz Whiz has come a long way in his racing career.

After that somewhat rocky start, Slew's Tiz Whiz came back to take his first outing as a three-year-old by 8 3/4 lengths. The runner also won two allowance races that season, ran third in the Muckleshoot Derby and was fourth in the Irish Day Stakes among his seven starts last year.

Slew's Tiz Whiz began his 2022 campaign with a fifth place finish behind 2021 divisional leaders Top Executive and Papa's Golden Boy in an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming race. After next running fourth behind those same runners in the Budweiser Stakes, K D Thoroughbred's homebred runner won three in a row, culminating with his 2 3/4-length tally in the \$150,000 Longacres Mile Stakes on August 14. Slew's Tiz Whiz also won an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race and the Governor's Stakes, both by 2 1/2 lengths.

In the Mile, Slew's Tiz Whiz (who went off as the second betting choice at \$3.40-to-one) outran the frontrunning and tenacious fellow Washington-bred Papa's Golden Boy (at \$11.30-to-one). Papa's Golden Boy had finished fifth in the 2020 Mile and then ran fourth in the 2021 edition of the race behind winner Background (who came back to finish fifth in the 2022 version of the stakes).

It was trainer Tom Wenzel's second victory in Washington's premier race, as he also trained Ron Crockett Inc.'s Washington-bred The Great Face to win the 72nd renewal of Washington's signature race in 2007.

Slew's Tiz Whiz, who became the 22nd Washington-bred to take the Mile, and first since Stryker Phd's back-to-back wins in 2014-15, earned a career-high 88 Beyer for his 1:34.46 final time. The first Washington-bred to annex the Mile was Campus Fusser back in 1941, in the seventh running of the now Pacific Northwest feature.

Slew's Tiz Whiz was bred by the late Karl Krieg, who passed away in September 2019. The longtime Oak Harbor resident also bred and raced Washington champions Makors Finale (2012), Absolutely Cool (2012-15), Risque's Legacy (2016-17) and Lady Rosberg (2014-15). Another runner he bred and raced was Lady Rosberg's stakes-placed full sister Ros's Girl, the dam of Slew's Tiz Whiz, whose Danzing Candy yearling half-sister was purchased by Todd and Shawn Hansen for \$20,000 at the 2022 WTBOA Sale. Lady Rosberg's Grazen filly brought a \$47,000 bid by California trainer Andy Mathis at the same venue.

Ros's Girl and Lady Rosberg's half-sister Risque Humor's only foal was Risque's Legacy, a daughter of Atta Boy Roy. Ros's Girl, Lady Rosberg and Risque Humor share one other thing in common, as all three are paternal granddaughters of Horse of the Year and champion sire and champion broodmare sire A. P. Indy.

THE BIG WAM



Benoit Photo

GRADUATION STAKES, Del Mar, August 12, \$125,000g (\$126,000), California-bred and/or-sired two-year-olds, 5 1/2 furlongs, 1:04.59, track fast.

THE BIG WAM, 120, c., Mr. Big—Magnetic, by Forestry (WA)Michael Bello LLC and Charles Bartlett \$71,250

Straighten Up, 120, c., Straight Fire—No Better Terms, by Pure Prize (CA)KMB Racing LLC \$23,750

Good N Thirsty, 120, c., Stay Thirsty—Vegas Bound, by Storm Wolf (CA)O-4 Hares Racing Inc. and Terry C. Lovinger \$15,000

Margins: 1, 5 1/4, 3 1/2. Also started: Hacking It Up 120 (\$7,500), Strength of Autism 122 (\$5,000), Man Oh Man 120 (\$2,500), Whobeterthantiger 120 (\$500), Early Release 118 (\$500). Trained by Luis Mendez. Bred by Keith Marks. Ridden by Juan Hernandez.

Roberto, by Hail to Reason
Dynaformer
Andover Way, by His Majesty
Mr. Big
Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector
Fashion Delight
Charleston Rag (Ire), by General Assembly
Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
Forestry
Shared Interest, by Pleasant Colony
Magnetic
Indian Charlie, by In Excess (Ire)
Rene's Kisses
Kissin Rene, by Kissin Kris

RACE RECORD: 2 wins at 2, \$167,160. Also: 2nd Kentucky Juvenile S.

SIRE: MR. BIG (2003), by Dynaformer. Winner at 4 and 6, \$70,920. Stands in California.

1st DAM

MAGNETIC (2007), by Forestry. Unraced. Dam of 2 other foals, 1 starter, 1 winner. **Big Event** (2 wins to 3, 2022, \$44,570, 3rd Veterans S.).

2nd DAM

RENEE'S KISSES (2007), by Indian Charlie. Winner at 3 and 4, \$34,730. Half-sister to **SILVER MAX** (12 wins, \$1,954,738, Shadwell Turf Mile S.-G1, etc.), **TRUE KISS** (\$115,418 MTOBA Joy S.-R). 3 other foals, 1 starter, 1 winner.

Purchased in utero for \$1,000 at the 2020 January CTBA Winter Mixed Sale by Pam Christopherson, as agent, for Keith Marks of Kennewick, Magnetic foaled The Big Wam the following May. Rebred to Harbor the Gold, she foaled a filly in 2021 who is her final foal.

Marks sold The Big Wam privately and the dark bay colt made his debut at Keeneland on April 23, nearly a month before his second birthday. He finished second that day in the 4 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race to the Wesley Ward-trained No Nay Hudson (Ire), who ran second in the Skidmore Stakes at Saratoga five days before the Graduation Stakes at racing's other popular summer racing scene, Del Mar.

The Big Wam made his first big splash on

Washington Thoroughbred

the Washington racing headlines when he ran second in the \$200,000 Kentucky Juvenile Stakes run at Churchill Downs on the Kentucky Oaks (G1) undercard. He was only beaten a length in the five-furlong event by California-bred Tom's Regret.

The Big Wam next crisscrossed the country to Del Mar where he won a five-panel maiden special race as the heavy betting favorite on July 22.

Though Washington-foaled, being by a California-based sire makes The Big Wam eligible for many California-restricted stakes. Among them was the August 12 Graduation Stakes at 5 1/2-furlongs, where in a field on eight he was bet down to 70 cents on the dollar favoritism, and won the race by one-length after a rocky start.

Twelve days following his stakes victory, The Big Wam's year-older full brother, Big Event, went gate-to-wire to win an \$8,000 maiden claiming race at Albuquerque by 4 1/2 lengths to become his dam's second winner. On September 16, Big Event added an allowance win at the New Mexico track and a third in the Veterans Stakes to up earnings to \$44,570.

The Big Wam's earnings, in just four starts, is nearly double the amount earned by his sire, his unraced dam, Magnetic (of course) and his dam's only other starter. But if you go back four generations on his maternal side, you will find at least nine others who earned \$100,000 or more, including Grade 1 winner Silver Max at nearly \$2-million; his fourth dam Monique Rene, who was a multiple Louisiana champion with 15 stakes wins and \$456,250 in earnings; and more recently, Grade 2 winner Shancelot, who also had three Grade 1 placings among his six lifetime starts and earnings of \$624,300.

The Big Wam's sire Mr. Big will stand the 2023 breeding season for a \$7,500 fee at Legacy Ranch outside of Clements, California. A Hollywood Park allowance-winning son of top sire Dynaformer, Mr. Big is a half-brother to Grade 3 winner Fashion Delight. Both his first and second dams were stakes winners and his second dam Charleston Rag (Ire) is the granddam of Epsom Oaks (G1) winner Casual Look. His fourth dam produced Irish champion and Derby winner Meadow Court. This is also the family of Norwegian champion Winning Flush and former Washington sire, the stakes-placed Alydar son Chisos.

Among Mr. Big's seven stakes winners are Grade 3 Transylvania Stakes winner Big Score and 2021 and 2022 stakes winner Big City Lights, who was bred in California by Pam and Neal Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc.

His next start, The Big Wam ran fifth to Cave Rock in the Runhaopy Del Mar Futurity (G1) on September 11.

TOBA Needs You Join Today!

Member Benefits Include:

Subscription to *The Blood-Horse*, free admission to most U.S. Tracks, annual membership directory and much more!

TOBA

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

To join call (888) 606-TOBA • (859) 276-2291 or visit www.toba.org
PO Box 910668, Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

TIZ A MACHO GIRL



Wayne Nagai Photo

WASHINGTON OAKS, Emerald Downs, August 13, \$75,000g (\$75,000), three-year-old fillies, 1 1/16 miles, 1:42.17, track fast.

TIZ A MACHO GIRL, 121, Mucho Macho Man—Courtizanna, by Tiznow (KY)..... Saratoga West and Steve and Letha Haahr \$41,250
Slack Tide, 121, Shaman Ghost—Impeached, by Northern Afleet (KY) **WTBOA Sales** Ten Broeck Farm Inc. \$15,000
Unsolved Mystery, 121, Goldcents—Why the Mystery, by Whywhywhy (KY)..... California Racing Partners, Ciaglia Racing LLC and Seacoast Racing LLC \$9,000

Margins: 6 1/4, 2 3/4, 1 1/4. Also started: Big Java 121 (\$4,500), Princess Peyton 122 (\$3,000), Gold N Glitter 121 (\$563), Gold Coast Girl 121 (\$563), Koron 121 (\$563), Let It Reign 121 (\$562). Trained by Jeffery Metz. Bred by Adena Springs. Ridden by Jake Samuels.

Holy Bull, by Great Above
Macho Uno
Primal Force, by Blushing Groom (Fr)
Mucho Macho Man
Ponche, by Two Punch
Ponche de Leona
Perfect and Proud, by Nonparrell
Cee's Tizzy, by Relaunch
Tiznow
Cee's Song, by Seattle Song
Courtizanna
Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
Home Court
Jewel Princess, by Key to the Mint

RACE RECORD: 3 wins at 3, \$78,203.

SIRE: MUCHO MACHO MAN (2008), by Macho Uno. G1 SW, 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$5,625,410. Stands in Kentucky,

1st DAM
COURTIZANNA, by Tiznow. Unraced. Dam of 3 other foals, all starters, 1 winner.

2nd DAM
Home Court (2001) by Storm Cat. Winner at 2 and 3, \$73,675, 3rd Iowa Oaks-G3. Sister to **ONE NICE CAT** (\$163,089), half-sister to **Maristar** (G2-placed, \$131,402). 11 other named foals, 10 starters, 9 winners, including **COUP DE GRACE** (4 wins, \$494,160, Amsterdam S.-G2, etc.), **DANCING RAGS** (2 wins, \$296,985, Darley Alcibiades S.-G1), **Street Savy** (2 wins, \$84,075).

Bred in Kentucky by Frank Stronach's Adena Springs, Tiz a Macho Girl was purchased for \$5,000 by trainer Jeff Metz at the 2020 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

Unraced at two, the daughter of Mucho Macho Man made her racing debut on May 7 at Santa Anita, but after finishing no better than fourth (twice) in her three attempts at the Arcadia track, she was sent north to Emerald Downs. Tiz a Macho Girl ran fifth in her first outing at the Auburn track – the July 17 Kent Stakes – but came back two weeks later to score a 1 1/2-length win in a 6 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race.

Nine fillies contested the 1 1/16-mile Washington Oaks. Three-time stakes winner Slack Tide went off as the \$1.10-to-one favorite. After sitting off the pace set by frontrunner Unsolved Mystery for the first half-mile, Tiz a Macho Girl drew off in the stretch to defeat Slack Tide by 6 1/4 lengths with Unsolved Mystery another 2 3/4 lengths back in third. Tiz a Macho Girl paid a healthy \$45.00 for a \$2 win ticket.

On November 8, Tiz a Macho Girl won an allowance/OC\$25,000 (N) race at Turf Paradise.

Tiz a Macho Girl is the fourth and last foal recorded for the unraced Tiznow mare Courtizanna. Only her 2017 Hard Spun gelding House Arrest (a \$130,000 Keeneland September yearling) has also reached the winner's circle, which he has done four times with earnings of \$76,007.

Horse of the Year and \$6.4-million earner Tiznow, who has been among the leading sires in North America with over 80 stakes winners to his credit, is also the damside of 2020 Belmont Stakes (G1) winner Tiz the Law and over 50 other stakes winners, 2022 Muckleshoot Derby winner You're the Cause is also out of a Tiznow mare and 2022 Longacres Mile winner Slew's Tiz Whiz's sire Slew's Tiznow is a son of Tiznow.

Tiz a Macho Girl's second dam, Home Court, by Storm Cat, won two races and ran third in the 2004 Iowa Oaks (G3). Among her 11 other foals of racing age – including her 2020 Union Rags filly Serena's Court – are 2016 Alcibiades Stakes (G1) winner Dancing Rags, also by Union Rags, two-time graded stakes winner Coup de Grace, a 2011 son of Tapit, and stakes-placed Street Savy, by Street Sense.

Home Court is a full sister to stakes winner and sire One Nice Cat and a half-sister to G2-placed Maristar. All three are offspring of champion older mare and \$1.9-million earner Jewel Princess. The daughter of Key to the Mint won 13 races, including the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Distaff and Santa Margarita Invitational, Vanity Invitational and Santa Maria handicaps, also Grade 1 events.

2013 Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Mucho Macho Man also won or placed in a dozen other graded events, including a third place finish in the 2011 Kentucky Derby (G1) won by Animal Kingdom. He has sired ten stakes winners, including additional 2022 black-type winners City Man (G2), A Man's Man, Armstrong, Mucho Del Oro and Carmelita's Man. The now 15-year-old son of Eclipse Award-winning juvenile Macho Uno will stand the 2023 breeding season for a \$7,500 fee at Hill 'n' Dale Farms in Paris, Kentucky.

YOU'RE THE CAUSE



Wayne Nagai Photo

MUCKLESHOOT DERBY, Emerald Downs, August 13, \$75,000g (\$75,000), three-year-old colts and geldings, 123 pounds, 1 1/16 miles, 1:43.53, track fast.

YOU'RE THE CAUSE, g., Creative Cause—Tiz Atlantis, by Tiznow (KY) WilWin Stable \$41,250
Midnight Mojo, c., Midnight Lute—Slant of Light, by Broken Vow (KY) George Todaro \$15,000
Smiling Goodbye, g., Smiling Tiger—Quickly Gone, by Muqtarib (CA) Little Barn Racing \$9,000

Margins: 3/4, 1 1/2, head. Also started: Executive Chef (\$4,500), Itsallabouttheride (\$3,000), A View From Above (\$375), Little Casino (\$375), Napoletano (\$375), Big Paper Daddy (\$475), Smoken Shadow (\$375), Wear the Crown (\$375). Trained by Debbie Van Horne. Bred by Spruce Lane Farm, Patrick Waresk, Mashnee Stable., Empire Equine, et al. Ridden by Javier Matias.

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
 Giant's Causeway
 Mariah's Storm, by Rahy

Creative Cause

Siberian Summer, by Siberian Express
 Dearm of Summer
 Mary's Dream, by Skywalker
 Cee's Tizzy, by Relaunch

Tiznow
 Cee's Song, by Seattle Song

Tiz Atlantis

Hennessy, by Storm Cat
 Cat Myth
 Myth, by Ogygian

RACE RECORD: 4 wins at 3, \$75,605.

SIRE: CREATIVE CAUSE (2009), by Giant's Causeway. **G1** SW, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,039,000. Stands in Kentucky.

1st DAM

TIZ ATLANTIS (2005), by Tiznow. First foal.

2nd DAM

CAT MYTH (2008), by Hennessy. Unplaced in 2 starts. Sister to **JOHANNESBURG** (champion 2-year-old colt in Europe and US, highweight colt at 2 on Irish, English and French Handicaps, 4-time **G1** SW, \$1,014,585), **Grand Admiral** (**G2**-placed in Ireland), 4 other foals, 2 starters, no winners.

You're the Cause, after being unplaced to future state champion Cobra Jet in his only start at two at Emerald Downs, would finish his juvenile season with a third place effort at Golden Gate Fields in a \$25,000 maiden claiming race.

He would make his first start as a three-year-old at the Albany track on January 23, and though unplaced in that effort, You're the Cause would run second or third in his next four races before heading to Emerald Downs, where he won a maiden \$8,000 claiming race by a head on July 9.

You're the Cause had raced in his first nine starts for owner Ernie Sherman and trainer Blaine Wright, but was claimed out of his winning effort by trainer Debbie Van Horne and her WilWin Stables. Since then, he has added three more wins in a row. The first victory came in a six-furlong \$15,000 claiming race on July 22. Then at \$56.80-to-one odds, You're the Cause defeated ten other runners in the August 14 Muckleshoot Derby, a 1 1/16-mile event with a \$75,000 purse. On September 9, the Kentucky-bred gelding, at \$7.10-to-one, went against older horses in a mile starter allowance, where he defeated second place finisher and odds-on favorite Missed the Boat by a nose. Since being claimed, You're the Cause has earned \$58,575.

The Derby winner is one of 23 black-type winners sired by 2011 Norfolk Stakes (**G1**) winner and classic-placed Creative Cause. The son of champion racehorse and sire Giant's Causeway earned over a million while racing at ages two and three and won or placed in six other Grade 1 or Grade 2 races. Among Creative Cause's other stakes horses this year are Del Mar Juvenile Turf Stakes (**G3**) winner Packs a Wallop, Kentucky Cup Classic Stakes winner King Cause, Laguna

Distaff Turf Stakes winner Creative Credit and Creative Minister, who emulated his sire with his third place finish in this year's Preakness Stakes (**G1**). Creative Cause will stand the 2023 breeding season for a \$7,500 fee at Airdrie Stud outside of Midway, Kentucky.

You're the Cause is the first foal out of the unraced Tiznow mare Tiz Atlantis, who has since produced a filly by Nyquist in 2021 and a colt by Instagrاند in 2022. The filly was sold for \$25,000 at the September Keeneland sale. Tiz Atlantis is among the first five foals, but no winners, out of the unplaced Cat Myth, who produced a colt by Oscar Performance in 2021 and a colt by Tonalist in 2022.

Cat Myth is a full sister to 2001 European, Irish, English and French two-year-old highweight and US champion two-year-old colt Johannesburg, who was unbeaten as a juvenile, and half-sister to Group 2-placed Grand Admiral. This is also the immediate female line of English two-year-old highweight Minardi, Grade 1 winners Preach, Pulpit and Endless Chatter and many other high class runners and sires. Johannesburg, who sired 69 black-type winners, most recent claims to fame have come through his good son Scat Daddy, the sire of 2018 unbeaten Triple Crown winner Justify, who finished the year in third place among all 2022 freshman sires.

You're the Cause's \$115.60 Derby payoff ranks second only to No Giveaway's \$122 plum windfall in the 2005 Longacres Mile (**G3**) in Emerald Downs history.

ZIPPIN SEVENZ



EMERALD DISTAFF STAKES, Emerald Downs, August 13, \$75,000g (\$75,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16 miles. 1:42.15, track fast.

ZIPPIN SEVENZ (2018), 120, Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go, by Matty G (WA) **WTBOA Sales** Mike Phillips \$41,250
Princess of Cairo (2017), 120, Cairo Prince—Lovely Cool, by Indian Charlie (KY) Mark Dedomenico LLC \$15,000
Buyback (2016), 122, Mucho Macho Man—Carmelita, by North Light (Ire) (KY) Tracy and Paula Henline \$9,000

Margins: 1 1/4, 2 3/4, 3/4. Also started: Our Lyla Grace 120 (\$4,500), Lady O'Prado 120 (\$3,000), Unsinkable Molly B 121 (\$563), Emerald Sea 120 (\$563), You Go Girl 120 (\$563), Classic Leah 120 (\$562). Trained by Alan Bozell. Bred by Nina and Ron Hagen. Ridden by Alex Cruz.



Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
 Stormy Atlantic
 Hail Atlantis, by Seattle Slew
Coast Guard
 Royal Academy, by Nijinsky II
 Vassar
 Dixie Fine, by L'Emigrant
 Capote, by Seattle Slew
 Matty G
 Star Gem, by Pia Star
Go Jackie Go
 Fit to Fight, by Chieftain
 Go for Jackie
 Aries Sue, by Private Thoughts

RACE RECORD: 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$101,736. Also: 2nd WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R.

SIRE: Coast Guard (2005), by Stormy Atlantic. Winner at 2, **G1**-placed, \$182,180. Stands at El Dorado Farms LLC in Enumclaw.

1st DAM

GO JACKIE GO (2010), by Matty G. 2 wins at 3, \$14,578, Dam of 4 other foals, all starters, 3 winners, including **Big Paper Daddy** (2 wins at 3, 2022, \$36,558, 3rd Gottstein Futurity).

2nd DAM

Go for Jackie (1991), by Fit to Fight. 2 wins at 2, \$41,102, 2nd Michigan Juvenile Fillies S.-R, Sickle's Image S.-R, Tempress S. 10 other foals, 9 starters, 8 winners, including **SLEW THE MAN** (5 wins, \$173,445 Washington champion 3-year-old colt, Alamedan H., Chinook Pass S.-R, etc.), **INDIAN WEAVER** (15 wins, \$341,668, Trooper Seven S.-R, etc.).

Zippin Sevenz was another longshot stakes winner among the four stakes races run on Longacres Mile Sunday, though at \$23.50-to-one, not quite as long as Muckleshoot Derby winner You're the Cause's \$56.80-to-one odds, but closer to Tiz a Macho Girl's Washington Oaks \$21.50-to-one payoff.

At two, Zippin Sevenz won her second and third starts. Her initial Emerald Downs victory had been a 3 1/2-length romp in a \$15,000 maiden claimer which she followed with a 6 1/4-length tally in a \$25,000 claiming event to end her juvenile season.

At three, the Coast Guard filly only won one race—at the \$20,000 level—but she never finished further back than fourth in her five other Emerald Downs efforts, including a fourth in the Kent Stakes won by 2021 Washington horse of the year Blazingbellablu.

At four, Zippin Sevenz returned to the Emerald racing scene in May when she finished third to multiple stakes winners Ima Happy Cat and Dontkissntell in an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming race (N). She next ran fourth in a race at the same level and 5 1/2-furlong distance in June. Dropping down a bit in an allowance/\$30,000 optional claimer (at six furlongs) on July 3, the Alan Bozell trainee finished second to You Go Girl, who would be runner-up (by a head) in the hotly contested Washington State Legislators Stakes on July 24.

Zippin Sevenz's trainer Bozell wisely held off running his improving filly in that 6 1/2-furlong stakes, waiting three more weeks for the 1 1/16-mile Emerald Distaff Stakes, which also came with a 50 percent raise in purse.

A field of nine started in the 27th running of the Emerald Distaff Stakes, with Zippin Sevenz never giving up the lead position and arriving at the wire 1 1/4 lengths the better of \$1.10-to-one race favorite Princess of Cairo, who had taken the 2021 edition of the stakes race by four lengths.

Zippin Sevenz was purchased by Mike Phillips for \$8,500 from her breeders, Nina and Ron

Hagen's El Dorado Farms consignment to the 2019 WTBOA Summer Sale.

She is one of four winners out of the winning Matty G mare Go Jackie Go, who also produced her year-younger full brother Big Paper Daddy who placed third in the 2021 Gottstein Futurity. The mare's most recent foal is a 2022 colt by Barkley.

Go Jackie Go was also bred by the Hagens, as was her 2010 Washington champion three-year-old son Slew the Man and the mare's hard-knocking son Indian Weaver. A 2002 son of Basket Weave, Indian Weaver had a 15-25-10 record in his 104 starts over a nine-year campaign. He was a stakes winner at Emerald Downs at two and three and a stakes winner at Sunland Park at age nine.

Zippin Sevenz is one of three stakes winners this year for El Dorado Farms' Grade 1-placed Coast Guard. The now 18-year-old son of Stormy Atlantic is also the sire of six other stakes winners, including Washington champion two-year-olds So Lucky and Windy Point and 2021 state champion three-year-old gelding Coastal Kid. Washington's leading freshman sire of 2016, the brother to Eclipse champion turf male Stormy Liberal, will stand the 2023 season at El Dorado Farms for a \$2,000 fee.

Washington-bred or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners with a Winner's Share of Less Than \$10,000:

BIG BAD BRIAN (2018), g., Council Member—Truffle's Crown, by Hampton Bay (WA). Won: Oregon HBPA Purse S., Til, 8/13. Earned \$2,667. Owners: James R. Craig and Kodye C. Craig. Breeder and trainer: James Craig. Jockey: Vladimir Jensen.

GRAY GEM (2015), g., Matty G—Whatdishesay, by Knight in Savannah (WA). Won: Sprint Series S., GPr, 8/13. Earned \$3,734. Won: B Cup Three Year Old Classic S., Lbg, 9/25. Earned \$5,359; Farewell S., Lbg, 10/10. Earned \$5,750. Owner and trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Breeder: Quadrun Farm LLC. Jockey: Larris Allen.

MISCHIEF ROAD (2019) g., Curlin to Mischief—Hetty, by Cahill Road (WA). Won: Amtote Open Derby, Lbg, 10/9. Earned \$6,018. Owner and trainer: Jordie Fike. Breeder: John Parker. Jockey: Garfield Gordon.

STERLING ALY (2015) m., Gold Aly—Nifty Nite, by Slewddledo (WA). Won: Distaff Series S., GPr, 7/30. Earned \$4,770. Won: Distaff Series S., GPr, 8/13. Earned \$3,734. Won: B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25. Earned \$5,359. Owner and trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Breeder: Leon Loza. Jockey: Larris Allen.

Washington-bred or WTBOA-sold Mixed Stakes Winner (does not qualify for acknowledgement in Thoroughbred pedigrees):

DUTTON (2018) g., Noosito—Ms Moscow Mattie, by Mattie G (WA). Won: 1,000 Yard Winter Championship S., LA, 12/4. Earned \$16,200. Owner: Vicki Potter. Breeders: Nina M. and Ronald A. Hagen and Larry and Miriam Bonwell. Trainer: Lorenzo Ruiz. Jockey: Cesar Ortega. **WTBOA Sales.** ■



Poet's Corner

Bloodstock consultant and WTBOA board member emeritus Claudia Canouse initiated the Washington Thoroughbred "Poet's Corner" in the hope that poets and would-be poets would submit equine-related works of poetry or other forms of creative writing.

This issue's edition features the poetry of Brigitte MacDonald, which was inspired by WTBOA Board member Petra Lewin's Rainbow Meadows Farm. It was submitted to accompany Lewin's award-winning art that graces the cover of this issue.

We invite and encourage your submissions.

The Magic of Rainbow Meadows

© Brigitte MacDonald

Frisky babies are with their dams,
The finest Thoroughbreds in the land
Rainbow Meadows is their home
Where they are free to frolic and roam
Lighting speed, beauty, and grace
Trained to be their best, and win the race.

Heart that is an undefined force
These all make the winning horse.
For their swiftness they are legend
And awarded fame and glory
And these allocates are constant,

They are not just transitory.
This is how it all began
The daring dream of a woman and man
With so much grit and so much sand
"Don't ever quit" was their command
Through fire, flood, earthquake and storm
Their wondrous vision it took form
Thus, their vision would exist
But only if they would persist

Once a nightmare of neglect
Now the barns they stand erect
The barren orchards, once forlorn
Now blessed with bounty are reborn

The stately trees stand proud and tall
And whisper their stories to one and all
Birds are singing in the trees
And love is blowing in the breeze
Now if you show love to life and land
Beauty will surround you
Whether you are woman or man

Anorexia in the Horse

by Heather Smith Thomas

Horses go “off feed” for a variety of reasons, so it’s important to find out what’s wrong if a horse suddenly stops eating, didn’t clean up his last feeding or just picks at his food. It may be something simple (a bad batch of feed or a dead critter in the hay that the horse can smell) or something serious – if the horse is sick or has a physical problem that makes it difficult or painful for him to eat. The first step is to figure out why the horse isn’t eating and the next step is to resolve that problem.

Reasons for Anorexia

According to Dr. Stephen Duren, equine nutritionist (Performance Horse Nutrition) a horse doesn’t stop eating without a cause – and there could be a number of possible reasons.

Medical or Physical Issues –

“There could be a medical reason; the horse doesn’t feel well and has a disease process going on. If the horse isn’t feeling well we’d go through the normal medical examination, checking to see if he has a temperature, check heart and respiration rates, and the veterinarian might do some bloodwork to see if there’s an infection of some kind,” said Duren.

Dr. Kathleen Crandell, Equine Nutritionist, Kentucky Equine Research, stated there are many things that might make a horse stop eating. “It could be something that affects the horse’s ability to taste or smell, or decreases his ability to chew or digest food,” she explained. A horse that is moderately constipated/impacted may not feel like eating much, even though he is not showing signs of colic.

“Horses might stop eating if they are in pain, stressed or are afraid or nervous. If something has changed in their circumstances or environment they may not be interested in eating. This might happen if they lose a stablemate or are moved to a new location and are not happy in their new environment or they don’t like their stablemate. Mental stress can affect appetite,” she added.

Pain is an appetite suppressant. The horse is more focused on pain or discomfort than wanting to eat. “Dental issues, gum disease, tooth loss, etc. could be a factor, if it hurts to chew. Ulcers in the mouth can also be painful,” said Crandell. If you watch the horse try to eat, you might be able to tell that there’s a problem with the teeth or mouth if he is having trouble eating, chewing or swallowing.

Shannon Pratt Phillips, PhD, Professor, Equine Nutrition & Physiology, North Carolina State University, explained it is important to watch the horse eat; he will give



Cheri Wicklund

It’s important to find the reason your horse goes off its feed

you clues. The horse might be slow to start eating or might take a smell or taste and stop eating. He should be taking feed in, chewing it and not spitting it out or dribbling it out the side of the mouth (quidding). If the horse isn’t eating normally, you might try to look in the mouth, check the tongue and lips (and as much of the inside of the mouth you can see) and feel around the outside of the jaw.

“If there’s an abscess and you press on it while massaging around the jaw the horse will show a pain response. If you think his teeth might be an issue you might offer some soaked or softened feed that would be easier to chew. If the horse seems to eat the softer feed better, you could suspect a dental problem and have your veterinarian look at the teeth and mouth,” said Phillips.

Crandell added that inflammation or abrasions in the esophagus can make it uncomfortable to swallow. “Horses that have choked might have damage in the throat (irritation, swelling or some permanent scarring) that makes it hard for them to swallow,” she explained.

Going farther down the GI tract, a horse might have gastric ulcers, and this could cause discomfort. “Hindgut ulcers could also impair appetite. If there is too much acidity or a pH imbalance in the hindgut, this could also be an issue. Indigestion, colic, etc. can put a horse off feed,” Crandell further explained.

Anorexia can also be associated with disease or fever. Some disease conditions will have other obvious signs besides lack of appetite. The horse may be dull instead of bright and alert, or reluctant to move, or coughing or might have a runny nose. But

the first thing a person might notice is that the horse didn’t clean up the last feeding, or isn’t interested in the feed you just gave him. “Horses with diarrhea may not have much appetite. There are also certain illnesses like liver disease, kidney disease, etc. that cause suppression of appetite,” she added.

Bad Feed or Diet Imbalance –

Sometimes refusal to eat is due to the food itself, if it smells different or has a different taste or texture that the horse doesn’t like. A flake of hay might have a small animal baled up in it, and the horse might refuse to eat that flake after smelling it. Moldy hay may be refused. If hay has foxtail awns, cheat grass seeds or any other “stickery” seeds that poke the mouth, they may cause sores or get embedded in the tissues and make the horse’s mouth sore.

Duren stated one reason a horse might stop eating could be change in food quality. “Maybe the hay has weeds or mold in it. Maybe the grain is old, or dried out or insect-infested. These can be reasons for a palatability issue.”

“Grain may be refused if it is stale, moldy or contaminated,” said Crandell. “Some horses are picky and won’t eat it if there is too much fat or it’s too salty (if you added a fat supplement, salt or electrolytes, for instance).” If you added anything to the feed, like a supplement, the horse may refuse it.

Phillips said one of the first things to consider, if the anorexia (lack of appetite) is sudden, would be the feed itself. “Horses are very adept at sensing when something is different.

“If all the horses stop eating, you can be sure it’s the feed. Even if it’s only one horse in the barn or group that suddenly goes off feed, it might be something in that horse’s food. I suggest taking that feed away and opening a different bag or bale of hay, to see if there is something else the horse will eat,” Phillips recommended.

“If the horse is not eating his regular feed, will he still eat an apple or a carrot or something else you know he likes, or some green grass? If he doesn’t want to eat that, the problem is something major with the horse himself. This is a way to determine whether it’s something in the food, or some problem the horse has,” she explained.

“You hear stories of horses eating toxic feeds, or a situation where there has been a formulation error and too much vitamin D or something else in that feed. There will always be some horses that eat it anyway and get sick, but there might be some that refuse to eat it. So my first thought would be to check the feed itself,” Phillips added.

"If you suspect that it's the feed, take a sample, set it aside and have it checked. You might send it off to a lab and see what might be wrong with it, if you think it might be a feed manufacturing error. If you suspect the feed, don't feed it to any of the other horses," she emphasized.

"If you feed too much grain and not enough forage, this can also affect a horse's appetite because it can cause a pH imbalance in the hind gut and too much acidity," Crandell said. Grain meals that are too large may also satiate a horse and he won't eat all of it. Some horses are fussier than others and may refuse feeds that others will eat.

"Normally horses have a good appetite, if it's something they like. If a horse stops eating or gets picky in situations you would not expect, there is something wrong." Even with a picky horse, you generally know what he does and doesn't like and if he stops eating the things he likes, you know there's something wrong.

Overwork –

When a horse stops eating, Duren first looks for a medical reason, and then secondly tries to see if anything changed in terms of food quality. After that another possibility is overwork.

"If the feed is ok I look at the third possibility – overwork. Even if I've been training/riding the same way all summer, perhaps the horse has finally burned out on the training or work he's been doing," Duren explained.

"As a horse gets fitter he may not want to eat as much," said Crandell. "Lack of appetite can be due to overtraining, and we see this fairly often in endurance horses, racehorses or any sport where horses are worked hard."

Duren often sees work-related drop in appetite. "This involves the work-rest rotation and exercise program. When a horse is in training or competition you may be working him hard. He is showing ability and you overdo him, and then he doesn't feel like eating. This is called overtraining syndrome." This can be a transient effect in any horse that is worked too hard.

It might just be one training session that was too hard or long, and the horse is off feed the next day. Then you give him some rest (maybe a day or two off) and he starts eating again. "It's a bigger issue when you have been steadily campaigning too hard. Horses reach peak fitness and then go past

Heather Smith Thomas, of Salmon, Idaho, has raised and trained horses for nearly 60 years and has been writing about them for nearly that long, selling more than 10,000 stories and articles and publishing 24 books. One of her more recent titles is Horse Tales: True Stories from an Idaho Ranch. She and her husband Lynn continue to raise beef cattle and a few horses.

that peak and start eating less. Research in laboratory animals has shown that if you increase their exercise it initially builds their appetite, and then when you get to a certain threshold and into an overtraining situation, their appetite drops off. They start down a path of decreased intake and increased weight loss and decreased performance,"

said Duren. Horses are very athletic and can do a lot of work, but they build to a peak of fitness and if the work continues they go down the other side of that peak.

"Rest at the right time becomes crucial to prevent this type of over-conditioning. Timing of work and rest is important in keeping a good appetite, as well," he concluded. ■

What to Do When Your Horse Stops Eating

If a horse isn't eating well, you need to find out what's wrong. If you think it's a physical problem or illness, get your veterinarian involved. You need a professional diagnosis if it's a disease problem, as well as specific treatment. There are many things that a person can do, but it will depend on the problem.

Physical or medical problems need to be addressed, and it's important to try to find something the horse will eat.

"There are a multitude of things that desperate people try to get a horse to eat," said equine nutritionist Dr. Stephen Duren. "They start changing everything – feeding a different grain, or a different hay, or put molasses in the grain or some other flavoring agent. Before trying all kinds of new things, first find out why he is not eating and try to solve that issue first," said Duren.

"It's a little different if you have one horse in the barn that has never been a good eater. The fussy eater might benefit from diet manipulations. But when we feed competitive horses, if we feed them a consistent type of hay and a consistent feed (a concentrate product made by feed manufacturer – that's already balanced for nutrients and you are not adding a bunch of other supplements) they eat. When you start adding and subtracting diet ingredients, this in itself encourages a horse to be picky. You are giving him many choices and he ultimately is going to eat what he likes best and starts being fussy about some of the other things," Duren explained.

"We see this a lot with racehorses when people hand mix ingredients for their horse's diet. They ultimately have horses that become more picky and fussy about what they eat. Horses do better with a consistent diet that contains fresh, palatable ingredients – and you don't alter it. Yet there are some people who think a horse would get tired of eating the same thing every day. Horses are not like people, however, who get bored with the same menu and want to try new things. If a horse's food is nutritious and palatable he will keep eating it," he added.

"When you need to encourage a horse to eat, green grass is often the best feed to tempt him with," said fellow equine nutritionist Dr. Kathleen Crandell. "Horses rarely refuse green grass unless they are sick. If the horse is refusing to eat hay he normally eats and it was grass hay, you might try alfalfa hay or peanut hay because these are things horses really like. You can offer a different type (or better quality) of grass hay." If the horse has been eating stemmy timothy, she suggests trying a soft orchard grass or something finer and more palatable.

"With grain, offer smaller meals, instead of large meals, fed more frequently so the horse isn't overwhelmed with so much food at once. He might clean it up better. Usually we recommend not making abrupt changes in feed, but if the horse isn't eating, you have to try something else," Crandell added.

"If a horse is off its feed, a traditional bran mash might be something to try. Soaking bran in hot water and letting it cool to a comfortable temperature is generally the best way to feed it, and you can add molasses, corn syrup, honey, chopped-up carrots or apples, applesauce or apple juice — whatever your horse might like. Sometimes a little bit of apple cider vinegar added to the grain will stimulate appetite," she reminded.

"Horses tend to like molasses, so sweet feeds might be eaten more readily than a pelleted feed and might perk the appetite a little. Or just adding molasses to whatever they generally eat might also help," said Crandell.

Certain supplements may stimulate appetite. "B vitamins can help, especially thiamin, niacin and B12. A supplement containing a B complex might be beneficial for a horse with a suppressed appetite. Brewer's yeast is high in B vitamins. Probiotics and prebiotics are an option, especially if the problem is hindgut imbalance," she added.

"If he's not sick, but simply stressed or overworked, you might be able to tempt him to eat if you offer something highly palatable," offered Shannon Pratt Phillips, PhD. "Yet you don't want to offer something so different that he doesn't want to try it, or something that might be too big a change that could affect the hindgut's microbial population. If there is already something abnormal going on, this might make it even worse," she went on to add. ■



News Items

At the Track

WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

Leyas Candy (2019) g., Danzing Candy—Ilikecandy, by Malibu Moon (CA). Won: MSW-R, Dmr, 8/2. Breeder: Premier Thoroughbreds. Consignor: Critter Creek Farm, agent. Earnings: \$84,940. Half-brother to \$711,586 earner Newton Tesoro. Out of \$137,206 SW.

Oreo's Dream (2018) f., Coast Guard—Oriental Dream, by Orientate (WA). Won: Alw, EmD, 8/5. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen, Owners: MoSaWi Racing, Ellen and James P. Moore. Trainer: Gregory Moore. Record: 3 wins, \$54,259. Out of half-sister to \$117,588 SW Skydreamin.

Northwest Factor (2014) m., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley (KY). 3rd Luther Burbank H., SR, 8/6, 3rd Golden Gate Fields Turf Distaff S., GG, 9/17. Consigned by Moxie Bloodstock, agent. Record: 11 wins, \$324,947, 2018 Gottstein Futurity winner. Half-sister to SW The Fiddlers Green.

Driveway (2020) f., Cross Traffic—Private Fortune, by Private Gold (WA). 2nd Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/7. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Owner: Joe E. Burke. Trainer: Jose Navarro. Third winner out of \$106,570 SP mare who is also the dam of SP Fortune's Freude, 2020 Washington most improved plater, David's Faith, a 2021 Atta Boy Roy colt and a 2022 Tamarkuz colt.

Smiling At Val (2019), g., Smiling Tiger—Greatest Escape, by Game Plan (CA). Won: MC\$20,000, Dmr, 8/11. Breeder: Premier Thoroughbreds LLC. Consignor: Critter Creek Farm, agent. Owner: Bran Jam Stable. Trainer: Andy Mathis. Out of \$93,734-earning half-sister to \$78,305 SP Thisoneforyou.

Brilliant Bird (2015), m., Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again (WA). Won: C\$25,000, EmD, 8/19. Breeder: Bret Christopherson. Owner: Luanne Bean. Trainer: Robert Bean. Record: SW, 2019 Washington most improved plater, 11 wins, \$189,588. Half-sister to 2020 Washington champion 3-year-old filly Miss Prospector, a 2021 Harbor the Gold colt and a 2022 Om colt.

Firewalker (2019) g., Daredevil—Skydeck, by Curlin (WA). Won: Alw, EmD, 8/19. Breeder: Ten Broeck Farm Inc. Consignor: Halvorson Bloodstock Services

LLC. Owner: Rising Star Stable X. Trainer: Howard Belvoir. Record: SP, \$41,390. Out of half-sister to \$174,202 SW Be Like Mike, \$361,609 SP Rapid Redux (28 wins in 42 starts) and \$195,060 G3-placed Sacred Journey.

Zabracadabra (2017) g., Harbor the Gold—Althina Lee, by English Channel (WA). Won: Alw/C\$62,500, Del. 8/24; Alw/OC\$55,000 (N) (by 4 1/4), Lrl. 12/17. Breeders: Ken W. Miles and Sheridan Jones. Owner: Frank Sample. Record: 5 wins, \$207,198. Half-brother to \$115,620 SP Ferrariano. His dam, a half-sister to \$129,610 SP Slim Pickins, produced a 2021 Grazen filly.

Mr. Stang (2018) g., Atta Boy Roy—Special Holiday, by Private Gold (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$30,000, EmD, 8/28, Alw/OC\$20,000-\$25,000 (N), TuP, 12/14. Breeders: Melvin and Lori Mellick. Owners: Roy Schaefer and Frank Lucarelli (trainer). Record: 12 starts, 5-3-2, \$108,482. Out of \$125,625 SW.

Golden Cowboy (2015) g., Gold Aly—Perhaps Perhaps, by Slewledo (WA). Won: Alw, GPr, 8/28. Breeder: Steve Meredith. Owner: Jacqueline Smith. Trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Record: SW, 11 wins (Thoroughbred), \$90,379; 2 wins (mixed), \$5,770.

Angel's Entry (2017) g., Point of Entry—Beautiful Daniele, by A. P. Indy (KY). Won: C\$16,000, Tdn, 8/29. Breeder: Larry Romaine. Record: 3 wins, \$88,185. Half-brother to 2020 Washington horse of the year and \$196,351 SW Bodenheimer and \$270,887 SW King of Speed. Out of \$123,395 SW.

Shadowless (2019) g., Exaggerator—Maxie Ford, by Tapit (KY). Won: Alw, RP, 9/2. Consignor: Castlegate Farm. Record: 12 starts, 2-5-3, \$80,959. Dam half-sister to \$197,320 G1-placed Patricia's Gem, \$262,090 SP Kingsford Drive and \$120,118 SP Silver Morgan.

Code Ribbon (2019) f., Desert Code—Jumanah, by Grand Reward (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$50,000 (N), GG, 9/3, Alw/OC\$50,000, GG, 12/2. Breeder: Seamist Racing. Owner: Michael Pollowitz. Record: SP, 13 starts, 4-3-5, \$150,538. Half-sister to 2021 Longacres Mile-G3 runner-up Windribbon.

Race Home (2017) g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$20,000, TuP, 12/21; 2nd Arizona Downs Classic S., AzD, 9/5. Consignor: Castlegate Farm. Owner: Tim M.

Bankers. Trainer: Manual Ortiz Sr. Record: 8 wins, 2019 Gottstein Futurity, \$181,209. Finishing second in the December race, but not running for a tag, was **Coastal Kid** (2018) g., Coast Guard—Crème (Chi), by Somersham (WA). Won: Alw (by 2 1/2), TuP, 11/4. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen. Owner: Steve Haahr. Trainer: Jeffrey Metz. Record: 2021 Washington champion 3-year-old colt or gelding, \$119,770 SW. Half-brother to \$125,327 SW Camano Comet. Third place in the 6 1/2-furlong race, and also not running for a tag, was **Cobra Jet** (2019) g. Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val, by Atta Boy Roy (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. Owners: Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners, Roy Schaefer and Frank Lucarelli (trainer). Record: 2021 Washington champion 2-year-old, \$85,435 SW. First foal out of unraced half-sister to Washington champions Absolutely Cool (\$406,892) and Makors Finale (\$181,141) and \$121,050 SP Love Makor, all foals of 2012 Washington broodmare of the year Coup de Foudre.

Pearl River Delta (2018) f., Abraaj—Atta Girl Pearl, by Atta Boy Roy (WA). Won: Alw (by 5 1/2), EmD, 9/10. Breeders: Pat and Mullan Chinn. Owner and trainer: Alan Bozell. Record: 3 wins, \$49,345. Out of unraced half-sister to SP Three Forks Gold and SP Val de Saire.

Wegotbeornice (2020) g. Dads Caps—Fantastic Cousin, by Cozzene (CA). Won: MSW, EmD, 9/18. Breeders: Richard Barton Enterprises and Robert Traynor. Consignor: Few Acre Farm, agent. Owner and trainer: Jennifer Nunnally. Out of \$255,535 SP half-sister to \$120,725 SW Stay Fantastic.

Emerald Sea (2018) f., Tizbud—Out to Sea, by Broken Vow (WA). 3rd WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, EmD, 9/18. Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Owner: Weatherman Stable. Trainer: Robert Meeking.

Jaded Tiger (2017) m., Smiling Tiger—Jadelet, by Dynaformer (OR). 3rd B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25. Breeder: Dr. Rodney Orr. Owner: Jaqueline Smith. Trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Record: 2019 and 2021 Oregon champion, 11 wins, \$82,127. Dam is a half-sister to \$104,242 SP Sweet Vision.

Lahun (2020), g., Cairo Prince—**Castinette Dancer**, by Ministers Wild Cat (KY). Breeder: Glen Todd. Won: MSW, CIM, 10/28. Third winner out of 2011 Washington champion and \$219,164 SW, a half-sister to Washington horse of the year

and \$259,870 SW Baja Sur and SW Seattles Best Copy. Mare has 2021 Cairo Prince filly and 2022 Mo Town colt.

Creme de Menthe (2020) f., Curlin to Mischief—Crème (Chi), by Somersham (WA). Won: Mdn/OC\$30,000 (N), TuP, 11/4. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen. Owners: Steve Haahr, Robert Arthur and John and Lynn Perry. Trainer: Jeffrey Metz. Record: 2 starts, 1-0-1. Half-sister to 2021 Washington champion 3-year-old colt or gelding and \$119,770 SW Coastal Kid and SW Camano Comet.

Crowning Gold (2020) c., Harbor the Gold—Crowning Camilla, by Formal Dinner (WA). Won: MC\$50,000, SA, 11/5. Breeders: Ron McCormack and Nina and Ron Hagen. Owners: Philip Leberherz and Richard Meister. Trainer: Brian Koriner. Earnings: \$47,320. Half-brother to \$101,377 SP Raise a Dancer and \$41,863 SP Let It Reign.

Danielle's Secret (2020) f., Raised a Secret—Ashbecca, by Sandpit (Brz) (WA). Won: MC\$25,000, GG, 11/11. Breeder: Dr. Rodney Orr. Half-sister to \$318,690 SW Ankeny Hill and \$195,195 SP Sequentially. Out of SW who is a half-sister to \$193,245 SW and G2-placed Armonk.

Bodenheimer (2018) g., Atta Boy Roy—Beautiful Daniele, by A. P. Indy (WA). Won: C\$25,000, TuP, 11/14. Breeder: Larry Romaine. Owners: Kristin Boice and Marylou Holden. Trainer: Valorie Lund. Record: 2020 Washington horse of the year and co-champion 2-year-old, \$210,239 SW. Half-brother to \$275,207 SW King of Speed. Out of \$153,385 SW who has a 2021 Mor Spirit filly and a 2022 Atta Boy Roy filly. Finishing second, a neck back in the 5 1/2-furlong race, was 2021 Washington champion 2-year-old **Cobra Jet** (2019) g. Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val, by Atta Boy Roy (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. Owners: Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners, Roy Schaefer and Frank Lucarelli (trainer). Record: \$81,976 SW. First foal out of unraced half-sister to Washington champions Absolutely Cool (\$406,892) and Makors Finale (\$181,141) and \$121,050 SP Love Makor, all foals of 2012 Washington broodmare of the year Coup de Foudre. Brother to 2021 Curlin to Mischief filly and half-brother to 2022 Conveyance filly.

Coastal Waters (2018) g., Coast Guard—Winning View, by Basket Weave (WA). Won: C\$15,000, TuP, 11/23. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen. Owners: Linda Weber and Valerie Lund (trainer). Earnings: \$73,060. Half-brother to \$136,884 SW Dallan's Gold. Out of 12-race winner and \$92,648 earner who is a half-sister to SW He's Not Bluffin and SP Diamond View.

Dutton (2018) g., Noosito—Ms Moscow Mattie, by Matty G (WA). Won: Alw (mixed), LAQ, 11/27; 1,000 Yard Winter Championship S. (mixed, set NTR :51.514), LAQ, 12/4. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen

and Larry and Miriam Bonwell. Owner: Vicki Potter. Record: 2020 Washington co-champion 2-year-old, 3 Thoroughbred wins, \$77,163; 3 mixed starts, 2 wins, \$27,906. Half-brother to \$75,126 SP Bullet Drill, 2 other winners and a 2021 Coast Guard filly. Dam winning half-sister to SWs Irene's Bonus Baby and Grace Bay and SP Russian.

Tempted Mission (2018) g., Commissioner—Twice Tempted, by Wild Again (KY). Won: MOC\$30,000 (N), 12/26, TuP. Consigned by Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC. Owner: Chad and Josh. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Earnings: \$18,424. Seventh winner for half-sister to \$192,560 SW and G1-placed Achiever's Legacy. Finishing second by a neck, and also not running for a tag, was first-time starter **Twice Fooled** (2019) c., Atta Boy Roy—Valour Road, by Honour and Glory (WA). Breeder: Oak Crest Farm LLC. Owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Vann Belvoir. Half-brother to \$81,544 SW Fooled Again, \$153,260 SP Mixo and SP Ximena's Honor. Dam half-sister to \$34,424 SP Whiteriver Gold. Third dam 1988 Washington champion older filly and \$161,861 SW Finally Free.

Time for Gold (2018) m., Harbor the Gold—Back in Time, by Cozzene (WA). 2nd Alw/OC\$20,000, TuP, 1/2. Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Record: 2020 Washington champion 2-year-old filly, \$100,210 SW. Half-sister to \$314,597 G3-placed Kenjisstorm.

Constant Conflict (2019) g., Grazen—Courtroom Charmer, by Tribunal (CA). 2nd C\$32,000, SA, 1/2. Breeders: Ron Crockett Inc. and Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. Earnings: \$65,140. Half-brother to \$110,883 SP Buckley Bay and \$59,894 SP Cariboo Road. Out of half-sister to 2000 Washington champion 2-year-old filly and \$110,938 SW Best Judgement and \$112,539 SP Mashiko.

Ms Parkside (2019) f., Sixthirteen—Caliente Gold, by Harbor the Gold (WA). Won: Alw/OC\$12,500-\$10,000 (N) (by 5 1/2), TuP, 1/4. Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Owner: Mike Hill. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Record: 4 wins, \$57,014. First foal out of winner who has a 2022 Smiling Tiger colt. Dam only foal out of half-sister

to \$172,014 SP General Sham'mal.

Emerald Downs Announces 2023 Live Racing Dates

Emerald Downs will offer a 52-day live racing season for 2023, with opening day Saturday, May 6, and closing day Sunday, September 17.

The 2023 season features 20 Saturdays, 19 Sundays, 11 Fridays and two Mondays.

Opening day shares billing with the 148th Kentucky Derby (G1) with a special 1 p.m. first post.

Post times are similar to recent seasons with Saturday post 2 p.m. May 13 – June 24 and 5 p.m. July 1 – September 16. Sunday post is 2 p.m. throughout the meeting, while Friday post (beginning June 9) is 7 p.m. Holiday racing is scheduled Monday, May 29, 2 p.m., and Monday, July 3, 5 p.m.

The 2023 meet – the 28th at Emerald Downs – features the 88th running of the Longacres Mile.

Live racing dates were approved at the November monthly meeting of the Washington Horse Racing Commission. The stakes schedule is due in January.

Tentative 2023 Oregon Racing Dates; Oregon-bred Thoroughbred Incentives

2023 Oregon Racing Dates: Union, June 9- 11 (three days); Grants Pass/SOHR, June 17-18, 24-25 and July 1, 2 and 4 (seven days); Prineville, July 12-15 (four days); Tillamook, August 9-12 (four days); and Grants Pass Downs/HRA, September 3-4, 10-11, 17-18, 24-25 and October 1-2 and 8-9 (12 days).

The Oregon foal Incentive continues for 2022 and 2023. \$1,000 will be paid to the breeder of Oregon-bred foals born in 2022 and 2023. Send a copy of the Jockey Club Certificate to the OTOBA for processing. Please see the OTOBA website for rules and information on all incentives.

With a Furlong to Go – Pacific Northwest . . .

Big Bad Brian (2018) g., Council Member—Truffle's Crown, by Hampton Bay (WA) Won: Oregon HBPA Purse S., Til, 8/13. Breeder and trainer: James

HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS
D.B.A.

S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS

(509) 948-3291

or

JIMMY TOYE

(253) 347-7661

Craig. Owners: James R. Craig and Kodye C. Craig . . . **Nana's Angel** (2019), f. by Linchpin—De Sweeper, by Dehere (WA). Won: MOC\$30,000 (N), EmD, 8/20. Breeders: Donald L. and Olivia L. Lawrence. Owner: Donald L. Lawrence. Trainer: Bonnie Jenne. Out of daughter of Washington champion and \$363,399 SW Firesweeper . . . **Brady Boy** (2019) g., Twirling Candy—Thunderina, by Curlin (WA). Won: MOC\$30,000 (N), EmD, 8/21; Alw (by 3), EmD, 9/3. Breeders and owners Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Third winner out of daughter of \$272,923 SW Delta Music, who is a half-sister to Horse of the Year Mineshaft, G1 SW Tomisue's Delight and G3 Irish SW Monashee Mountain. Thunderina has a 2021 Mitole colt and a 2022 Daredevil filly. **\$1,500 Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) winner** . . . **Emerald Downs** offered its first 1 mile and 70 yard race, an allowance feature for older runners, as the eighth race on September 4, which was won by Missed the Boat Stable's Complicate, trained by Kenneth Person . . . **Reddish** (2018) g., Running Tap—D J's Storm, by Stormy Atlantic (WA). 3rd Blue Collar Tribute S., BF, 9/5. Breeder: Preston Boyd. Record: 4 wins, \$31,351. Half-brother to 2020 Washington plater of the year and \$102,466 earner Omache Kid. . . **Mister Midas** (2020) g., Gold Rush Dancer—Smokin Passion, by Petersburg (WA). Won: MC\$25,000, EmD, 9/10. Breeders: Todd and Shellie Nickos. Owners: Todd and Shellie Nickos and Amanda Sommer. Trainer: Candice Cryderman. Fourth winner for 2022 leading Washington freshman sire. Half-brother to SW Sneakin Cat. Out of daughter of \$151,778 SW Ignite the Passion . . . **Tig** (2017) g., Lutes Gift—Minister Grayson, by Ministers Wild Cat (WA). Won: C\$25,000, EmD, 9/11. Breeders and owners: Michael Baldoz and Candice Lumley. Trainer: Rosie Simkins . . . **Cody's Choice** (2015) g., Raise the Bluff—Carrie's Choice, by Tribunal (WA). Won: C\$25,000, EmD, 9/17. Breeders: Vince and Pamela Gibson. Owners: Gary and Maureen Hallett. Trainer: Vince Gibson. Record: Portland Meadows SW, 11 wins, \$129,129. Out of \$76,115 SP sister to SW Our Eagle Boy.

With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

Big City Lights (2019) c., Mr. Big—Champagne Exchange, by Exchange Rate (CA). Won: Real Good Deal S.-R, Dmr, 8/5; 2nd E. B. Johnston S.-R), LAT, 9/17, 2nd Cary Grant S.-R, Dmr, 11/19. Breeder: **Bar C Racing Stables Inc.** Record: 2-time SW, 5 starts, 3-2-0, \$229,600. Half-brother to G2-placed Exchange Vows. Out of daughter of 2-time Washington champion Youcan'ttakeme . . . **Avalon King** (2016) g., Heatseeker (Ire)—Oneknightledo, by Slewledo (WA). Won: Str/OC\$15,000 (N) (by 3), AzD, 8/8. Breeders: Sylvia Kenney

and Regan Bray. Owner: Larry O'Brien. Trainer: Debbie O'Brien. Record: 2021 Washington plater of the year, 9 wins, \$119,783 . . . **Flame McGoon** (2019), f., Stanford—Lula Talullah, by More Than Ready (KY). Won: MSW, Dmr, 8/11; Str/OC\$50,000 (N), SA, 10/7. Breeder: Branch Thoroughbreds. Owners: Allan and Susan Branch. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Record: 2 wins, \$83,440. Second filly named Flame McGoon bred and raced by **Konecny** family member. Susan Branch's father and mother, John and Doris Konecny, raced the first Flame McGoon, Washington's 1988 champion juvenile filly. The 1986 and the 2019 Flame McGoons are not related by pedigree . . . **Perfect Dude** (2016) g., Majesticperfection—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles (WA). Won: Str/OC\$30,000 (N), Cby, 8/13, Str/OC\$25,000 (N) (by 3), TuP, 12/13; 2nd Hank Mills Sr. S., TuP, 11/4. Breeders and owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Vann Belvoir. Record: SW, 5 wins, \$114,181. Out of \$309,030 SW. Finishing second in December race was **Linchpin Storm** (2018) g., Linchpin—Parker's Jewel, by Parker's Storm Cat (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson. Record: 7 wins, \$92,708. Half-brother to 2017 Washington champion 3-year-old colt and \$135,824 SW Pulpits Power . . . **Bet De Vron** (2020) f., Vronsky—**Lit de Bet**, by Lit de Justice (CA). Won: MSW, SR, 8/12. Breeder: Sharon Pasko. Out of 8-race winner of \$108,598, a half-sister too \$117,656 SW Castello d'Oro, \$229,854 G3-placed Jack Hes Tops and \$149,023 SP John Paul's Best. Dam produced 2022 Om colt . . . **Senoradiablo** (2016) m., Flat Out—Encore Belle, by Lemon Drop Kid (KY). 2nd Arizona Downs Distaff S., AzD, 8/15. Owner: **Tim M. Bankers**. Trainer: Manual Ortiz Sr. Record: Won or placed on 9 Arizona stakes; SP at Emerald Downs, 10 wins, \$215,612. Half-sister to \$73,915 SP Wicked Spider . . . **Xtrafine Xtina** (2017) m., Revoluta—Stopin Memo, by Tribal Rule (OR). Won: Alw, Fer, 8/16. Breeder, owner and trainer: Teri L. Beckner. Record: SW, 6 wins, \$53,432. Out of Oregon champion, a half-sister to Oregon horses of the year O B Harbor and Calypsonoted, 2022 Washington-bred 2-year-old SW Adjournment and Washington-bred SP Boundary Bay and 2021-22 SP Spittin Image . . . **Bethel Ridge** (2018), f., Coast Guard—Bearlee Naked, by Old Trieste (WA). Won: Alw, Fer, 8/20. Breeder: Clemans View Farm. Record: SW, 7 wins, \$47,979. Half-sister to 2010 Belle Roberts SW Mizzen You and \$60,679 SP Don'tbeshywillie . . . **She's Blue Diamond** (2018) f., Bluegrass Cat—**Carrie's a Jewel**, by Slewledo (CA). Won: MSW (by 3 1/2), Ely, 8/20. Half-sister to \$475,970 SW and California champion California Diamond. Dam produced a 2021 Harbor the Gold colt . . . **Brave Cinderella** (2017) m., Brave Cat—**Cinderella Liberty**, by Liberty Gold (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$15,000 (N), Alb, 8/24.

Record: SP, 4 wins, \$97,856. One of 8 winners out of 2005 Washington champion 2-year-old filly, who produced a 2021 Coach Bob colt and a 2022 Mesa Thunder filly . . . **A Man's Man** (2016) g., Mucho Macho Man—Longing, by City Zip (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$25,000 (N) (by 6), GG, 8/26; Alw/\$OC\$62,500 (N), GG, 9/24; Bull Dog S., Fno, 10/16. Breeder: Richard Barton Enterprises. Owner: **Remmah Racing Inc.** Trainer: **Jack Steiner**. Record: 17 starts, 8 (7 in 2022)—4-2, \$224,866. First foal for dam, who has a 2021 Cat Burglar colt and a 2022 Dads Caps filly. Granddam sister to Canadian champion and \$2.5-million earner Wando, \$141,646 SW Six Sexy Sisters and half-sister to \$203,736 SP Half Sister. . . **Boise** (2019) g., Temple City—**Chu and You**, by You and I (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$50,000, GG, 8/27. Record: SW, 3 wins, \$116,550. Half-brother to Irish SW Strive for Glory. Out of 2013 Washington champion 2-year-old filly, a sister to 2011 Washington champion 2-year-old colt and \$150,470 SW Chu and I . . . **Awesome Dude** (2017) g., Awesome Gambler—**Enumclaw Girl**, by Katowice (CA). Won: StrAlw, GG, 8/28. Record: 3 wins, \$90,220. Out of 2008 Washington champion 3-year-old filly, a half-sister to SP Fast Stitch Gal. Second dam 1990 Washington champion 3-year-old Mahaska . . . **Tiz an Adventure** (2018) f., Tiznow—Triune, by E Dubai (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$62,500, GG, 8/28, Miss America S., GG, 12/11. Owners: Randy Marriott and **Jack Steiner** (trainer). Record: 17 starts, 9-0-2, \$178,300. Dam \$89,885 SP half-sister to 2013 Portland Mile winner and \$200,327 SW Crew Leader . . . **Miss Bella** (2019) f., Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana, by Slewledo (WA). Won: MSW, GG, 9/2. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. Owners: John and Janene Maryanski. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Sister to Washington champion 2- and 3-year-old filly Bella Mia and half-sister to SP Lt. Bullitt . . . **Lotta Prada** (2018) f., Sixteenth—**Brookie Girl**, by Proud Citizen (CO). Won: MSW-R (1st start, by 2 1/2), ArP, 9/4. Out of 2021 Washington broodmare of the year and dam of Washington champion and \$228,596 SW Papa's Golden Boy and \$85,796 SW Gold Crusher . . . **Diamond Ranger** (2017) g., Competitive Edge—Praviana, by Tapit (KY). Won: C\$25,000, GG, 9/17. Owners: Randy Marriott and **Jack Steiner** (trainer). Out of half-sister to \$162,157 SW Livin Lovin . . . **Grazen Sun** (2019) f., Grazen—**Sunpenny**, by Good Reward (CA). Won: MSW, LAT, 9/25. Breeder: Steven Zerda. Earnings: \$58,080. Second foal and winner out of \$70,27 SP half-sister to SP Frisky Bear, both offspring of \$91,000 SW Cascade Corona, granddam of 2021 Washington champion 2-year-old filly Koron. . . Trainer **Mark Glatt** saddled the winners of the Grade 2 Santa Anita Sprint Championship Stakes (Howbeit) and Grade 2 Eddie D.

Stakes (Whatmakessammyrun) at Santa Anita on October 1 . . . **Sweet Dasha Fire** (QH) (2019) f., Walk Thru Fire—Dasha Freda, by Mr Jess Perry (WA). Won: PCQHRA Breeders Derby-G2, LA, 10/1. Breeder: S-Quarter K LLC. Record: 4 wins, \$159,055 . . . **Murphys Tiger** (2018) c., Smiling Tiger—**Youtheprizeandi**, by You and I (CA). Won: Alw, GG, 10/2. Breeder and owner: Jethorse LLC. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 4 wins, \$88,216. Half-brother to \$119,973 SP Daddysprize. Out of SW who has a 2022 Conquest Farenheit colt . . . **Forgiving Spirit** (2019) g., Shaman Ghost—Apology Accepted, by Candy Ride (Arg) (KY). Won: Str/OC\$50,000, SA, 10/8. Breeder: **Rodney Orr**. Earnings: \$83,340. First foal out of mare who has a 2021 Violence filly and a 2022 Audible filly . . . **Top Harbor** (2018) c., Harbor the Gold—**Reba Is Tops**, by He's Tops (CA). Won: Oakland S., GG, 11/19; 2nd Harris Farms S.-R, Pln, 10/8. Breeders and owners: Gordy Jarnig, Kenny Marshall and Eric M. Schweiger. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: SW, 5 wins, \$241,374. One of 5 foals – all winners, including \$205,968 SW Rebalation out of 2009 Washington horse of the year and \$464,267 SW. . **Chick's Dig It** (2020) g., Northern Causeway—Santa Helena, by Street Boss (CA). Won: MC\$50,000, SA, 10/15. Breeder: **Rozamund Barclay**. First start. Granddam \$667,650 SW Zuppardo Ardo. Dam produced 2021 Northern Causeway colt (Jess Go) and a 2022 Typhoon Slew colt . . . **Torpedo Away** (2016) g., Jake La Gold—Victorys Legacy, by Harbor the Gold (WA). Won: C\$32,000, GG, 10/28. Breeder: Daniel R. McCanna. Owners: Seamist Racing LLC, Blaine D. Wright Racing Stable LLC and Dallas and Michelle Becker. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Record: 10 wins, \$175,114. Dam produced full brother in 2021 . . . **First Peace** (2020) c., Funtastic—Peace Opportunity, by Point of Entry (KY). Won: MSW, SA, 10/29. Owner: **Rodney E. Orr**. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Earnings: \$49,300. First foal out of winning half-sister to \$132,681 SP Crawl From the Bar . . . **Big Event** (2019) g., Mr Big—Magnetic, by Forestry (CA). 3rd Veterans S., Zia, 10/31. Earnings: \$44,570. Older full brother to 2022 Washington-bred \$167,160 SW **The Big Wam** . . . Madeira Wine (2018) f., English Channel—Madera Dancer, by Rahy (KY). Won: Alw, GG, 11/4. Owners: Paradise Farms Corp. and **David Staudacher**. Trainer: **Tim McCanna**. Record: 4 wins, \$94,840. Half-sister to G3 SW and English G2-placed \$471,222 earner Legends of War and 2022 SP 2-year-old Tahoma . . . **Blazingbellabl** (2018) f., Grazen—Bellomesa, by Sky Mesa (WA). 2nd Glendale S. (turf), TuP, 11/26; 3rd Jeff & Jack Coady S., TuP, 11/5. Breeders and owners: Petra Lewin and Charles Essex (trainer). Record: 2021 Washington horse of the year and champion 3-year-old, 6 wins, \$207,488

(2022 record: 4 starts—all in stakes—1-2-1, \$52,864) . . . **Dasha Dynasty** (QH) (2019) c., Fdd Dynasty—Dasha Freda, by Mr Jess Perry (WA). Won: Town Policy S., LA, 11/5. Owners: S-Quarter K LLC (breeder), Robyn Gordon, and Juan Humberto Moya. Record: G2-placed, \$87,247 . . . **House of Lords** (2018), g., Munnings—**Champagneandcaviar**, by Van Nistelrooy (KY). Won: C\$20,000, GG, 11/27. Breeders: Paul Goldberg and Raymond Kwik. Owners: Gary and Deborah Lusk. Trainer: Jack Steiner. Record: 5 wins, \$68,263. Half-brother to \$84,590 SP Rally Cat. Out of 2011 Washington Oaks winner, a half-sister to \$492,075 SW and 2012 Longacres Mile-G3 runner-up Winning Machine. Mare has 2021 Exaggerator filly and 2022 Midnight Storm colt . . . **Hero Status** (2019) c., Flatter—Echo Warrior, by Tiznow (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$50,000 (N), SA, 11/6. Owners: **Dan J. Agnew** and MyRacehorse. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Record: 6 starts, 2-3-1. \$113,640. Out of half-sister to G3 French SW Munitions who foaled a 2021 Liam's Map filly . . . **Tiz Macho Girl** (2019) f., Mucho Macho Man—Courtizanna, by Tiznow (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$30,000-\$25,000 (N), TuP, 11/8. Owners: Saratoga West, Steve Haahr and Christina and Joshua Miyakawa. Trainer: Jeffrey Metz. Record: 2022 Washington Oaks winner, \$76,493. Out of half-sister to \$296,985 G1 SW Dancing Rags and \$494,160 G2 SW Coup de Grace . . . **Aliceshouseofheart** (2019) f., Houseofroyalhearts—Jadedite, by Cahill Road (WA). Won: M/OC\$30,000, TuP, 11/15. Breeder and owner: Donald MacKenzie. Trainer: Charles Essex. Dam half-sister to \$51,335 SP Togrammas-housewego . . . **Rimprotector** (2019) g., Point of Entry—Flourish, by Distorted Humor (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$25,000 (N) (by 3), GG, 11/25. Owners: **Fred Desimone, Gordon Jarnig, Ray McCanna** and Tim McCanna (trainer). Earnings: \$55,620. Half-brother to 4-time G3 \$1,244,633 SW Fulsome, \$263,826 G3 SP Mr Darcy and \$124,165 SP Citrus Burst. Dam half-sister to G1 \$2,445,216 SW Sightseek, G1 \$1,471,674 SW Bates Creek and \$187,950 SW Special Rate . . . **Poverty Bay** (2019) g., Coast Guard—Hula Lula, by Raise the Bluff (WA). Won: MOC\$30,000, TuP, 12/1. Breeder: David Breiwick. Owners: Rick Kessler and Terra Firma Farm. Trainer: Joe Toy. Earnings: \$30,625 . . . **Travel the Map** (2020) g., Liam's Map—Brief Tears, by Orientate (KY). Won: MSW (1st start, by 5 1/4), GG, 12/3. Owners: **Fred and Cindy Desimone**. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Half-brother to \$137,750 G3 SW No Problem . . . **Red Cross Knight** (2020) c., Bold Chieftain—Red Rachel, by Tavasco (CA). Won: Str Alw, LAT, 12/10. Breeder and owner: **George Todaro**. Trainer: Jerry Hollendorfer. Record: 2 wins, \$36,335. Out of \$79,195 SP half-sister to \$175,105 SW Pop the Latch, \$137,175 SP Corporal

Tillman and 2021 Idiot Proof colt . . . Aloha Breeze (2020) f., The Factor—Flashy Doll, by New Year's Day (KY), 2nd Arizona Juvenile Fillies S., TuP, 12/21. Owner: **George Todaro**. Record: 4 starts, 2-2-0, \$67,210, Barbara Shinpoch SW. First foal out of unbeaten daughter of Adirondack S.-G2 winner Worstcasescenario . . . **Stilleto Boy** (2018) g., Shackelford—Rosie's Ransom, by Marquetry (KY). 2nd San Antonio S.-G2, SA, 12/26. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: **Ed Moger Jr**. Record: G2 SW, 4-time G1-placed, \$1,131,675. Half-brother to \$342,483 SW Rosie My Rosie, \$130,616 SP Condo Closing and Irish Ransom, a 2021 Gormley colt . . . **Minister of Soul** (2014) g., Ministers Wild Cat—Sensitive Soul, by Bernstein (CA). Won: KLAQ H., Sun, 1/1. Record: 15 wins (5-time SW), \$459,085. Half-brother to Dr. Rodney Orr's \$492,130 SW, G3-placed and sire **Raised a Secret** and \$276,739 SP Sapphire Kid.

With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Wit (2019) c. Practical Joke—Numero d'Oro, by Medaglia d'Oro (KY). Won: Better Talk Now S., Sar, 8/28; 2nd National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S.-G2, Sar, 8/5, 2nd Bryan Station S.-G3, Kcc, 10/29; 3rd Hollywood Derby-G1, Dmr, 12/3. Record: G3 SW, 3-time G1-placed, 10 starts, 4-3-2, \$603,000. Half-brother to Longacres Mile-G3 winner and El Dorado Farms' stallion **Barkley**, whose first foals are yearlings of 2023 . . . **Indian Spideroo** (2020) f., **Conveyance**—Aeroscout, by Dunkirk (KY). Won: MSW (by 2 3/4), PID, 8/10. First 2022 . . . **Plane Talk** (2017) h., **Conveyance**—Kitty's Pearl, by Bellamy Road (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$40,000 (N), Cby, 8/20. Record: SW, 7 wins, \$207,864. By Blue Ribbon Farm stallion . . . **Play Action Pass** (2019) c., Cairo Prince—**Light of a Star**, by Muqtarib (KY). Won: Pepsi Gun Runner S., KD, 9/14. Record: 4 wins, \$459,748. Half-brother to 5-time SW (3 graded) \$484,237 SW Laura's Light, \$173,594 SW and G3-placed Barry Lee, 5 other winners and 2021 and 2022 colts by Constitution. Dam. a 100 percent producer, is a full sister to \$140,590 SW Mia Tough, and half-sister to \$575,291 3-time graded SW Summer Hit and 2007 Emerald Downs sprinter of the meet and \$198,697 SW Starbird Road . . . **Dealer** (2020) g., **Conveyance**—Dear Alicia, by In a Walk (IN). Won: MSW-R, InD, 9/20; 3rd Indiana Futurity-R, Ind, 10/5. Earnings: \$33,943. Half-brother to \$244,668 SP Bebop Shoes out of \$149,552 SP dam . . . **Mo Money Mo Honey** (2019) c., Uncle Mo—**Stopshoppingdebbie**, by Curlin (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$32,000-\$40,000 (N) (by 4 1/4), Pim, 9/23. Record: unbeaten in 3 starts, \$98,400. Dam, a \$249,728 SW and 2-time Emerald Downs champion bred by Northwest Farms LLC, has a 2021 Street Sense colt and a 2022 Volatile colt . . . **Esoteric** (2020) f.,

Khozan—Ephyra, by Corinthian (FL). Won: MSW (1st start), GP, 9/23. Sister to 2021 Longacres Mile-G3 winner and \$436,488 SW **Background**. Dam produced 2021 and 2022 colts by Khozan . . . Five Star General (2016) h., Distorted Humor—Party of Interest, by Bernardini (KY). Won: Alw/OCS\$100,000, Kee, 10/20. Owner: **Elttaes Stable**. Trainer: Grant Forster. Record: Multiple SW, 8 wins, \$425,105, placed in 3 Longacres Miles, including 2022. \$110,00 purchase from 2022 Glen Todd dispersal. Out of \$91,410-winning half-sister to 4-time G3 \$554,313 SW Criminologist, \$204,929 G2-placed Rescue Squad and \$164,050 SP Party Now . . . Nobody Listens (2018) g., **Conveyance**—Royalesque, by Chapel Royal (IN). Won: Alw-R, InD, 10/31, Alw-R (by 9 1/2), InD, 11/23; 2nd To Much Coffee S., Ind, 10/5. Record: SW, 18 starts, 9-6-0, \$364,490. Top 2022 earner (\$191,368) for 2021-22 Washington leading sire. Out of half-sister to \$1,849,668 Japanese SW A Shin Wezen . . . Winning Time (2020) c., Winchell—Merry’s Pegasus, by Fusaichi Pegasus (PA). Won: Pennsylvania Nursery S.-R, Prx, 11/29. Breeder and owner Pewter Stable (which includes **Horseplayers Racing Club**). Record: unbeaten in 2 starts, \$145,600. Fifth foal and winner out of winning half-sister to \$293,083 SW Merry’s Honor, \$315,252 SP Missin the Big Dog and \$208,888 SP Sensational Merry. . . Nancy’s Leslie (2017) m., **Conveyance**—The War Department, by Lost Soldier (OH). Won: Alw, Mvr, 12/6. Record: 14 starts, 6-1-5, \$152,055. Out of \$80,676 SW who also has a 2022 Munnings colt . . . Na Boinne (2020) f., Arrogate—**Mr Hall’s Opus**, by Officer (KY). Won: MSW, FG, 12/23. Earning: \$48,000. Half-sister to G3 \$207,200 SW Essential Wager. Dam G3 SP half-sister to \$238,599 SW Taste of Justice. 2nd dam 2003 Barbara Shipoch SW Sala de Oro, who raced for Dave Mowat’s Ten Broeck Farm Inc., was a half-sister to Washington champion 3-year-old filly and \$200,855 SW No Turbulence, \$164,625 SW Hall of Gold and SP No Fantasy, all bred by Barbara Ratcliff’s Coal Creek Farm . . . Dreaming of Kona (2020) g., Fast Anna—Pliant, by Maria’s Mon (KY). Won: Mucho Macho Man S., GP, 1/1. Record: 2 wins, 3 starts, \$113,420. Out of daughter of 2001 Washington champion 3-year-old filly and \$145,220 SW **Graceful Cat** bred by Savario Farm.

With a Furlong to Go – Internationally . . .

Sterling Aly (2015) m., Gold Aly—Nifty Nite, by Slewddledo (WA). Won: Distaff Series S., GPr, 8/13; B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25; 2nd Paint the Park Purple S., GPr, 8/28. Breeder: Leon Loza. Owner and trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Record: 13 Thoroughbred wins; 11 mixed wins, total \$73,474. One of 7 winners out of Sun Downs SW, a sister to 1997 WTBA Futurity winner Nifty Slew . . . **Abraa Jabraa** (2017) m.,

Abraaj—Holy Mama, by Holy Bull (WA). 2nd B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25. Breeder: Horseplayers Racing Club. Record: 13 wins, \$70,327 . . . **Gray Gem** (2015) g., Matty G—Whatdidshesay, by Knight in Savannah (WA). Won: Sprint Series S., GPr, 8/13; Str Alw (by 6 1/2), Lbg, 9/5; B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic S, Lbg, 9/25. Breeder: Quadrun Farms LLC. Owner and trainer: Lyle Magnuson. Record: 15 wins total, \$130,017. Out of \$111,590 SW, a half-sister to SP Whatdidshesay and SP Whatdidshesay . . . **McKenzie Red** (2019) g., Boos—Ms. G. I. Jane, by One Man Army (WA). Won: MSW, Lbg, 9/11. Breeders: Paul and Leilani Treasure. First starter for \$188,050 SP half-sister to \$75,622 SW Irish Ide and \$57,7123 SP Night Gig . . . El Dorado Storm (2018) g., **Coast Guard**—Kula Girl by Hesabull (BC). Won: Alw (mixed), Lbg, 10/8; 2nd B Cup Sprint S., Lbg, 9/25. Record: SW, 10 wins, \$49,508 total. Brother to \$165,563 SW Satellite Storm . . . First Minister (2020) c., Galileo (Ire)—Naples Bay, by Giant’s Causeway (Ire). Won: Mdn, Saint-Cloud (France), 10/6. First start. Sundial (2019) c., Galileo (Ire)—Naples Bay, by Giant’s Causeway (Ire). Won: Mdn, Navan (Ireland), 10/19. Out of \$338,770 G3 stakes-winning half-sister to \$4.5-million G1 SW and major sire Medaglia d’Oro and \$344,285 SP Espresso Bay. All offspring of Washington-bred and Longacres \$164,433 SW **Cappuccino Bay**, a half-sister to 1998 Washington champion 2-year-old colt and \$165,236 SW Maharesred. Naples Bay has a 2021 Galileo filly and a 2022 Wootton Bassett (GB) colt . . . Firing Bullets (2020) f., Firing Line—Twisted Beauty, by General Quarters (KY). Won Woodbine Cares S., WO, 10/8. Earnings: \$66,586. Half-sister to \$159,259 SW I Get It. Granddam half-sister to 2009 Eclipse champion 3-year-old and \$2.3-million SW Summer Bird. Fourth dam half-sister to sprint champion Rubiano and SW Tap Your Heels, dam of Tapit. Silver Song branch of 1968 Washington broodmare of the year and *Reines-des-Chance* **Beadah** family . . . **Mischief Road** (2019) g., Curling to Mischief—Hetty, by Cahill Road (WA). Won: Amtote Open Derby. Lbg, 10/9. Breeder: John Parker. Race record: 4 wins, \$45,724. Out of \$57,998 earning half-sister to 2011 Washington champion 2-year-old filly Talk to My Lawyer and \$320,239 SW Ima Happy Cat, all daughters of 2003 Washington champion older mare and \$163,965 SW Infernal McGoon. Hetty produced a 2021 Gold Rush Dancer colt for Parker and a 2022 Conveyance filly for Petra Lewin . . . Manibhadra (2020) c., Speightstown—Trini Brewette, by Milwaukee Brew (KY). Won: Novice Race, Hanshin (Japan), 10/8. First foal out of \$273,956 stakes-winning half-sister to 9-time \$759,331 SW Summer Sunday, both daughters of Canadian champion and \$517,217 SW Dancing Allstar, who

was a granddaughter of 1995 Washington champion 2-year-old filly **Candles n Moonlite**. Trini Brewette produced a 2022 Curlin colt . . . Mr. Artistic (2018) g., Trappe Shot—**Exclusive Diva**, by Bernardini (KY). Won: Str Alw, CIM, 10/29. Record: 5 wins, \$65,848. Out of \$199,343 3-time Emerald Downs SW . . . Miss Conveyance (2018), Conveyance—Miss Cedar Key, by Posse (KY). Won: Clasico Jose Antonio Reman Cantera-**G2**, Presidente Ramon (Panama), 10/15; 3rd Clasico Isaac San Jimenez-**G2**, Presidente Ramon (Panama, 9/3. Third and fourth stakes placement for daughter of 2021-22 Washington leading sire.

At the Farm

Gold Rush Dancer to Blue Ribbon Farm

After a two-year-old return to the racetrack, 2017 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Gold Rush Dancer is making his way back to the breeding shed. The \$552,348 earner will stand the 2023 season at Debbie and Rick Pabst’s Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley for a \$1,500 live foal fee. Gold Rush Dancer spent his first two seasons at stud at El Dorado Farms, home of his sire Private Gold.

Also voted California’s champion three-year-old of 2016 after scoring stakes wins at Santa Anita, Del Mar and Golden Gate Fields, Gold Rush Dancer retires from racing for the second time with seven wins and 11 stakes placings. He also won the 2015 Gottstein Futurity,

Gold Rush Dancer’s first crop of 16 foals reached the races in 2022. He has four winners, led by WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes winner Annette Marie (\$40,562). His other three winners are Gold Rush Junior, Fly Patti Fly and Mister Midas.

He has five yearlings in his second crop. Washington’s leading freshman sire, Gold Rush Dancer also ranks third among the state’s juvenile sires this year with \$97,085 in earnings. Among West Coast freshman sire, he ranks fifth place.

Bred and raced by Lakebay resident John Parker, Gold Rush Dancer is one of ten stakes winners sired by \$208,047 Kentucky stakes winner Private Gold, a son of top international sire Seeking the Gold.

His dam, the unraced In Excess (Ire) mare Dances On Water, has also produced four other winners, including Portland Meadows stakes winner Dance With Effie, The 2012 daughter of Chhaya Dance is a 100 percent producer from her first three foals, including two-year-old Boss Like Beth, by Private Gold, who won a maiden special weight race at Parx Racing last July and has earned \$71,886.

Dances On Water is also the dam of \$49,132 winner Cristiano’s Dream, by Tourist; \$33,891 winner Docktarri, by Preachinathebar; and Little J P, a 2020 son of Prospect Park who also won a Parx maiden allowance race. The 16-year-old

mare also produced Breezy Dance, a 2021 Hoppertunity filly and 2022 Warrior's Reward filly.

Farm Bulletin . . .

Collusion Illusion (2017 h., Twirling Candy—Natalie Grace, by First Dude, a Grade 1 \$480,351 SW raced in partnership by **Dan J. Agnew, Jerry Schneider, Rodney E. Orr** & My Racehorse, enters stud at Balleroy Bloodstock in Ontario for \$6,000C in 2023. He is the only foal out of unraced half-sister to \$582,920 G2 SW Bahamian Squall, \$525,825 SW and G1-placed Apriority, \$173,190 SW Squall City, \$183,583 SP British Attitude and \$152,066 SP Arcadia Breeze.

At the Sales

Fasig-Tipton Saratoga Selected Yearling Sale

Led by a \$2.3-million Gun Runner colt out of Alcibiades Stakes (G1) winner Heavenly Love, a total of 39 yearlings of the 143 sold brought a bid of \$500,000 or more (14 of those sold for \$1-million plus) at the Saratoga sale. Held on August 9 and 10, a total of 179 yearlings of the 216 cataloged went through the Humphrey S. Finney Pavilion ring in Saratoga Springs, New York, for a \$66,955,000 gross, \$468,217 average (up 14.6 percent) and \$375,000 median (up 7.1 percent). The gross was \$11,800,000 more than in 2021 when 135 yearlings sold. The 2022 buyback rate dropped to 20.1 percent, compared to 25 percent last year.

Among the other million dollar yearlings was a colt by Constitution out of Dothraki

Seas which brought a final bid of \$1,250,000. Dothraki Sea is a winning half-sister to Grade 1 winner Dixie Chatter and Grade 3 winner Rumor. Her second dam is Herman Sarkowsky's Eclipse Award-winning juvenile filly Phone Chatter, a direct descendant of *Reines De Course* and Washington broodmare of the year Beadah.

A Gun Runner colt out of a daughter of Dr. Rodney Orr's stellar broodmare Shandra Smiles, dam of three stakes winners including Eclipse champion She's a Tiger and fellow Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger, was sold for \$300,000.

A Distorted Humor filly, the first foal out of a daughter of the late Jerre Paxton's Emerald Downs champion and eight-time stakes winner Stopshoppingdebbie, brought a \$240,000 bid.

CTBA Northern California Yearling and Horses of Racing Age Sale

The California Thoroughbred Breeders Association held their annual summer sale of yearlings and horses of racing age on August 17 at the Alameda County Fairgrounds in Pleasanton. A yearling from the first North American crop of Sir Prancealot (Ire) topped the sale at \$50,000. Consigned by Checkmate Thoroughbreds LLC as agent and purchased by Robert Jones, the bay colt is out of a daughter of Grade 3 stakes winner Ask Me No Secrets.

The highest-priced filly, at \$45,000, was a daughter of Vronsky consigned by Harris Farms, agent, and purchased by trainer Andy Mathis.

Three Washington buyers were noted. John Parker, of Lakebay, bought two yearling

colts by Danzing Candy and Ministers Wild Cat.

Yakima-based trainer Tim McCanna signed for yearling colts by Danzing Candy and Accelerate.

Steve Moger, who lives in Clyde Hill, purchased three yearlings: a Curlin to Mischief colt, a Smiling Tiger filly and an Exaggerator colt.

The 2022 sale cataloged 133 yearlings and 15 older horses. After 14 outs and 12 RNAs. The 107 yearlings that sold brought a \$909,100 gross, \$8,496 average and \$4,500 median. After three outs, the dozen "non-yearlings" brought a \$52,000 gross, \$3,533 average and \$3,000 median. In 2021 the 90 yearlings sold for \$841,400 gross, \$9,349 average and \$5,500 median.

2022 British Columbia CTHS September Sale

The British Columbia branch of the Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society held their annual CTHS yearling and mixed sale at the Thunderbird Show Park in Langley, BC, on September 8. A total of 77 horses were consigned, 72 yearlings, four broodmares and one horse of racing age. After eight yearlings and one mare were withdrawn, 68 horses went through the ring with 57 selling for a \$983,100C gross (\$751,088US), \$17,000C average (\$13,176US) and \$17,000C median (\$12,988US). When compared to 2021 sale figures, the number cataloged decreased by 12.5 percent and the gross went down 17.46 percent, but the average increased by 8.61 percent and the median went up 30.77 percent.

Topping the sale for \$40,000C was a



WASHINGTON-BRED FOAL REPORT FORM

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED will continue to carry foal reports in 2023 as in the past. Please fill in the form below and mail it to **WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr NW, Auburn, WA 98001**, or e-mail **complete information to sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com**.

- If a photo is mailed, it may be printed, but will not be returned unless a self-addressed stamped envelope is included.
- Color or black and white glossy photos with clear lighting reproduce the best. (No polaroids or color copies, please.) Digital images should be scanned or photographed at 300 resolution and saved in TIFF or JPEG format.
- Please identify each picture by printing breeding line and sex on the back, including it in file name, or including it in your e-mail.

Name of Mare: _____

Her Sire: _____

Color of Foal: _____

Sex of Foal: _____

Sire of Foal: _____

Foaling Date: _____

Owner of Mare: _____

Mare Returned To: _____

Practical Joke colt out of a winning half-sister to stakes winners and graded stakes-placed Zeewat and Henny Jenney. The only offering consigned by Nutritech Ventures Inc., he was one of two yearlings purchased by Swift Thoroughbreds Inc., who also purchased a Mo Town filly from Prescott Farms for \$36,000C.

Six other yearlings brought a bid of \$30,000 or more, including Stride Away Thoroughbreds' top-selling filly, a daughter of Finality, on a \$38,000C bid from Bar None Ranches Ltd. and Central City Stables.

Whitewood Farm, as agent, was the top-selling consignor with four yearlings bringing a \$105,000C total.

Tod Mtn Thoroughbreds led all buyers with ten purchases for \$208,000C.

The Canadian dollar could be exchanged for .764 US cents on the date of the sale.

For complete results go to: <https://www.cthsbc.org/2022-sales-results>.

Record-setting Keeneland September Yearling Sale

Keeneland cataloged 4,153 yearlings for its 12-session sale which ran September 12-24. A total of 3,482 horses went through the ring, with 2,847 sold during the auction and another 117 changing hands post sale for a \$418,288,700 total (a new record), \$141,123 average and \$70,000 median. RNAs dropped from 19.04 percent in 2021 to 18.24. The average rose by 7.83 percent and the median took a 7.69 percent jump.

The powerhouse first sessions of the 79th annual sale saw 30 break into the million-dollar stratosphere – the most since the 2007 September sale – led by a colt by Quality Road out of Grade 3-placed and multiple stakes producer True Feelings, by Latent Heat.

Among the high-priced others was a City of Light half-brother to Longacres Mile (G3) winner and El Dorado Farms stallion Barkley and Grade 3 winner and Grade 1-placed three-year-old Wit, which sold for \$1.1-million.

Local Buyers

Bob Cappelletti, who purchased the last two Gottstein Futurity winners out of the September venue, signed for four yearlings for Dr. George Todaro. The two colts were by Mineshaft and Unified and the two fillies by Klimt and Tapwrit.

Mike Puhich bought four as agent, topped by a Curlin filly, the first foal out of a Grade 3-winning half-sister to 2019 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Law Abidin Citizen, which he purchased post sale for \$200,000. He also signed for a filly from the first crop of champion sprinter Mitole post sale. The two colts he purchased during the sale were a Vino Rossi half-brother to stakes winner New York Groove and a son of Uncle Mo from the immediate family of multiple champion and three-time leading sire Giant's Causeway.

Fred Desimone also bought two colts and two fillies. The young distaffers were by Mendelssohn and Liam's Map, the latter out of Schuylerville Stakes (G3) winner Brazen Persuasion. The colts are sons of Nyquist and Mohaymen.

Another local horseman to sign for four yearlings was Chris Randall. The tops among them was a Maximus Justice half-brother to three stakes winners. The second colt is by Goldcents and the fillies are by Mohaymen and first crop stallion Catholic Boy.

Jim Carlin purchased a filly by West Coast out of \$269,540 stakes winner Weekend Romance and a Creative Cause colt.

Trainer Tim McCanna purchased colts by Kantharos and first crop stallion Audible, the latter a half-brother to four-time graded stakes winner Toinette.

David Thorner purchased a filly by Tapiture who comes from the family of Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Always Dreaming.

Trainer Mark Glatt, as agent, purchased a colt from a family he knows well. A son of English Channel, the colt's second dam, Grade 3 stakes winner Elusive Diva (dam of Eclipse champion sprinter Roy H) was trained by Glatt for the Konecny family.

Ties to Washington or Emerald Champions

An Uncle Mo filly, the first foal out of a half-sister to the stakes-winning dam Washington horse of the year Bodenheimer and \$256,887 stakes winner King of Speed, sold for \$370,000.

A colt by Good Magic out of Washington champion Madame Pele brought a \$140,000 bid and a filly by Catalina Cruiser out of Washington champion Quizzical sold for \$50,000.

Also selling was a Runhappy filly out of Washington champion Invested Prospect; a Maximus Mischief filly whose third dam is Washington champion Youcan'ttakeme; a Goldcents filly out of an unraced half-sister to Grade 2 winner Milady Curlin, both daughters of state champion Ladyledue; and a Cairo Prince filly out of champion Castinette Dancer, a half-sister to Washington horse of the year Baja Sur.

A Take Charge Indy half-brother to state champion Alittlelesstalk out of Washington broodmare of the year Trainingat the Bar was offered, but not sold.

2012 Emerald Downs horse of the meet Class Included's Liam's Map colt sold for \$100,000, while a filly by Good Magic out of a half-sister to 2019 Emerald horse of the meet Aportinanystorm brought a \$115,000 final bid.

A Twirling Candy colt out of a daughter of Emerald champion Karis Makaw (a half-sister to good Washington sire and Emerald Downs stakes winner Nationhood) sold for \$195,000.

Half-sisters to Emerald champion and

Grade 2 winner Belle Hill produced a colt by Medaglia d'Oro (out of Canadian champion Hillaby) which sold for \$250,000; a Ghostzapper filly which brought a \$210,000 bid; and a filly by Palace Malice which was purchased for \$90,000.

Also noted as selling was a Nyquist half-brother to 2022 Emerald's top three-year-old male runner You're the Cause; and a Sky Kingdom half-brother to two-time Emerald champion Princess Kennedy and two other Emerald stakes horses.

A half-sister by Uncle Mo to 2020 Longacres Mile winner Anothertwistafate sold for \$400,000; an Upstart colt out of a sister to 2012 Mile winner Taylor Said sold for \$50,000; and a Unified half-sister to two-time Emerald Downs stakes winner Princess of Cairo also sold.

Northwest Farm Families

Several yearlings from the families that the late Jerre Paxton developed were offered.

A Curlin filly, the first foal out of Grade 1 winner Separationofpowers, the last top race horse bred by Paxton's Northwest Farms, sold for \$650,000.

Two daughters of Emerald Downs champion and three-time Emerald champion producer Taste the Passion had yearlings sell for \$325,000 (by Quality Road) and \$120,000 (by Hard Spun).

A half-sister to Emerald champion Elusive Horizon and Grade 3 stakes winner and sire Super Ninety Nine is the dam of a Street Sense colt which sold for \$275,000, while a daughter of Elusive Horizon had her Maximus Mischief filly bring a final bid of \$100,000.

Also noted selling were a three-quarter sister by Frosted to Emerald two-year-old filly champion Goin to the Window; and a filly by Midnight Lute out of a half-sister to Barbara Shinpoch Stakes winner Cherokee Echo, \$241,915 stakes winner Notoriously and Grade 1-placed Smarty's Echo.

Other Local Connections

A Vino Rossi half-brother to Bar C Racing Stables stallion Dynamic Impact sold for \$180,000, while a Munnings colt out of a half-sister of his stakes-winning dam brought a bid of \$220,000.

A Curlin half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner and Preakness Stakes (G1) runner-up Bravazo sold for \$180,000. The now Calumet Farm stallion's winning granddam Pep o' Gold was bred in Washington by Charlie and Cindy Hctor and Hugh and Kathy Shields.

A Constitution colt out of a half-sister to Eclipse champion She's a Tiger, Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger and stakes winner Smiling Causeway sold for \$425,000.

A Tapit half-brother to Grade 1 stakes winner and \$1.8-million earner Vasilika, who was raced in partnership by Dr. Todaro, sold for \$250,000.

A Liam's Map colt out of Dr. Mark

Dedomenico-raced Grade 2 stakes winner Washington Bridge sold for \$90,000. Also bringing \$90,000 was a Good Magic colt out of a half-sister to Washington Bridge. Both of the yearlings are grandsons of stakes winner and WTBOA-sold Stirling Bridge.

Three yearlings from the Phone Chatter branch of the Beadah family sold: a \$285,000 Constitution colt, making him inbred to the former Washington broodmare of the year; a \$95,000 Army Mule filly; and a \$27,000 Mendelssohn filly. An Audible filly from the Silver Song branch of the family (which also produced Tapit and Eclipse champions Rubiano and Summer Bird) brought a \$200,000 final bid.

A Mo Town filly out of Grade 1 winner and Washington horse of the year Delicate Vine's Grade 2-winning granddaughter House of Fortune sold for \$95,000.

Also noted as selling during the Kentucky marathon was a Goldencents filly out of Washington-bred stakes winner Horse B With You's stakes-winning and Grade 1-placed daughter Burban; and an Enticed half-brother to 2020 Gottstein Futurity runner-up Easy Silence for \$35,000.

Fasig-Tipton California Fall Yearling Sale

The Fasig-Tipton California Fall yearling was held on September 27 at Fairplex in Pomona. A total of 355 horses were consigned to the one-day sale. After 79 withdrawals (22.2 percent), 276 went through the ring, with 71 RNAs (25.7 percent), resulting in 205 head sold for a \$6,257,100 gross, \$30,522 average (down 22.1 percent from 2021) and \$17,000 median (down 15 percent).

Topping the venue for \$250,000 was a California-bred yearling filly by Mr. Big. Bred by George Krikorian and consigned through Havens Bloodstock Agency Inc., the full sister to \$396,958 stakes winner Big Sweep was purchased by Todd Tomazic. Named Big Slew, she is out of the \$186,555 earning City Zip mare Misszippityslwda, a half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner Pica Slew.

Washingtonian Stormy Hull's Critter Creek Farm, as agent, sold the next two highest-priced yearlings. Both California-bred fillies were purchased by Samantha Siegel's Jay Em Ess Stable for \$200,000 each. The first filly, by Stanford, was purchased in utero by Hull and Lynn Baker for \$11,500 at the 2021 January CTBA Sale. Open Mic foaled just three days after that sale and her filly Someone Like You was bred in partnership by Hull, Michael Lynn and William Baker. The 13-year-old daughter of Unbridled's Song has so far produced four winners, including \$107,702 stakes-placed No Cover Charge.

Truly Magical is a daughter of champion and freshman sire Good Magic. Bred by Hull in partnership with the Good Magic Syndicate, she is the second foal out of \$289,325 earner Nine Point Nine (by Tribal

Rule), who was bred by Hull and Ginger Samples. The mare is a half-sister to 2011 Barbara Shipoch Stakes winner Sweet Saga and two other \$120,000-plus earners.

Among the other five yearlings sold through Critter Creek Farm were: a Clubhouse Ride colt out of \$165,235 stakes-placed Breakaway Dixie (Marino Marini) for \$90,000; Ten of Diamonds, a full brother to California champion and \$475,970 stakes winner California Diamond (Harbor the Gold) out of \$151,840 stakes-placed Carrie's a Jewel (Slewdledo) for \$60,000; a Grazen filly out of stakes winner Rewritten (El Corredor), bred by Robin Mason's Carnation Racing Stables which brought a \$30,000 final bid; Always Roses, a Grazen—Athina Lee (English Channel), a half-sister to \$115,620 stakes-placed Ferrariano and \$207,198 earner Zabracadabra bred Ken Miles and Sheridan Jones, which sold for \$20,000; and She's a Knockout, a filly by Dynamic Impact out of \$119,188 stakes-placed Knockout Bertie (Distorted Humor).

Neal and Pam Christopherson and their Bar C Racing Stables Inc. sold three as agent. The top price came for their son Bret's Harbor the Gold—Clever Bird (Awesome Again) colt, which brought a \$60,000 bid. The colt is a full brother to Washington champion three-year-old filly Miss Prospector and a half-brother to \$192,588 Oregon stakes winner and Emerald Downs stakes-placed Brilliant Bird. They also sold an Astern (Aus)—Ms Missy Miesque (Mingun) colt for Eric S. Jensen and a Grazen half-brother to \$174,003 Grade 2-placed Delicate Lady, out of the Broken Vow mare Love and Lies, in their own names.

Ken and Vicky Elison purchased a Danzing Candy colt out of stakes-placed Sophisticated Sis (Millennium Allstar) for \$15,000. The colt's third dam produced \$125,107 stakes winner Miss Slewette, dam of Washington champion Hollywood Harbor and granddam of \$159,383 Washington stakes winner Koala Beach.

Steve Zerda's Z Thoroughbred Racing purchased a Texas Ryano filly out of \$93,790 winner Rockin Dorita (Rockport Harbor), a half-sister to \$351,362 stakes winner Oliver, for \$15,000.

Steve Moger signed for two-year-old filly Golden Prayer, an unraced daughter of 2022 freshman sire leader Bold d'Oro and half-sister to \$119,279 stakes winner Flatter Hymn, both out of K C's Songofprayer (Songandaprayer), for \$59,000.

Trainer Jeff Metz purchased juvenile fillies by Danzing Candy – named Toby's Candy – and Noble Mission (GB) – named All That's Noble.

A yearling Grazen filly out of stakes winner Seattles Best Copy (Demon Warlock) – half-sister to Washington champions Baja Sur and Castinette Dancer – bred in Washington by Warlock Stables was a \$19,000 RNA.

Glen Todd Dispersal – Part 2

The second phase of the Glen Todd dispersal, broodmares in-foal and weanlings, was held online through Fasig-Tipton Sales September 22-29. The horses were located for viewing at Todd's farm in Central Kentucky, Todd Manor.

The 35 horses brought a \$1,024,100 total. Topping the online venue was six-year-old \$82,691 stakes-winner Amazonian, a daughter of Malibu Moon bred to Nyquist which brought a \$420,000 final bid from Katierich Farms. Amazonian is one of three winners out of a three-quarter sister to champion Storm Flag Flying and half-sister to stakes winner With Colors Flying, all daughters of CCA Oaks (G1) winner and \$1.5-million earner My Flag. Amazonian's amazing third dam was unbeaten champion and broodmare of the year Personal Ensign.

Also selling was 2020 Washington champion three-year-old filly Miss Prospector, bred to Cairo Prince. The five-year-old daughter of Harbor the Gold—Clever Bird was purchased by her breeder, Bret Christopherson, for \$22,000.

2011 Washington champion Castinette Dancer, bred to Army Mule, was purchased for \$11,000, while her weanling colt by Mo Town sold for \$3,500.

Flying Nemo, a 2016 daughter of Harbor the Gold and sister to Emerald Downs horse of the meeting O B Harbor and 2022 juvenile stakes winner Adjournment, was sold bred to Cairo Prince for \$10,000.

A weanling filly by Frosted out of My Kentucky Rose, by Macho Uno, was sold to Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp's Castlegate Farm for \$40,000. The May 1 filly is a half-sister to 2022 Canadian Derby (G3) winner Uncharacteristic. All three of her next three dams are also stakes producers.

Glen Todd's daughter Shelley Todd purchased broodmares Seven Feathers and Caged Mistress and Caged Mistress's Bayern weanling colt from her father's estate.

To see the full results go to: <https://digital.fasigtipton.com/sales/sale/10/glen-todd-dispersal-final-phase>.

Fasig-Tipton October Yearling Sale

The Fasig-Tipton October Yearling Sale ran from October 24-27 with 1,594 yearlings cataloged. After 241 outs, 1,353 went through the ring with 1,100 yearlings being sold for a \$55,426,500 gross, \$50,388 average (up 10.4 percent) and \$25,000 median (up 13.6 percent).

Topping the venue was the \$700,000 Washington Hall of Fame trainer Wesley Ward bid to take home a Gun Runner filly, the second foal out of a sister to \$1.3-million, Grade 1 stakes winner Force the Pass, by Speightstown. Her second dam is two-time Grade 3 winner Social Queen, by Dynaformer.

Ward also purchased three other yearlings thorough agent Ben McElroy: an

Into Mischief filly out of \$92,453 stakes winner Velvet Mood (a half-sister to G1 winner Wicked Whisper and G2 winner Point of Honor), by Lonhro (Aus), for \$425,000; a Yoshida (Jpn) colt out of a \$118,431 earning Quality Road half-sister to \$260,854 stakes winner More Than a Cruise for \$120,000; and a Dialed In colt out of a Super Saver half-sister to \$370,737 G3 winner and G1-placed Don't Forget Gil for \$82,000.

Jack Hodge (Oak Crest Farm) purchased a Frosted filly out of \$247,259 stakes winner Miss Frost, by Curlin, for \$75,000. Miss Frost has already produced \$153,920 stakes winner White Frost and \$139,579 stakes-placed Torres Del Paine.

John Parker signed for Also Known as Dude, a white colt by Race Day, for \$60,000.

Former jockey Eliska Kubinova purchased a Palace Malice colt out of \$120,360 stakes-placed My Cousin Martha, by Stay Thirsty, who is a half-sister to \$396,138 stakes winner and Grade 2-placed Matador.

Fasig-Tipton The November Sale

The The November Sale was held at Fasig-Tipton's Newtown Paddocks in Lexington on November 6, the day following the two-day Breeders' Cup World Championships. The one-session sale offered 320 weanlings, broodmares and broodmare prospects (21 post catalog).

Thirty-one of the 170 sold brought a final price of \$1-million or more, led by the \$7-million which M. V. Magnier bid for champion Gamine. The daughter of Into Mischief had been covered by Quality Road.

Two broodmare or racing prospects sold for \$5-million each: 2020 Kentucky Oaks (G1) winner Shedaresthedevil, a \$2,777,458 earner by Daredevil; and 2020 European, French and English highweight two-year-old filly Campanelle (Ire), who had been trained by Wesley Ward, was another Magnier purchase.

Three-time Grade 1 winner Bellafina, a daughter of Quality Road carrying her second foal by Tiz the Law, sold for \$4-million, as did US and Argentine Grade 1 winner Blue stripe (Arg), who had finished second in the Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1) the previous Saturday.

Bellafina's 2022 Uncle Mo filly led all weanlings with a price of \$1,350,000, double the price achieved by the next highest price in that category, a \$675,000 Gun Runner half-sister to Grade 2 winner and millionaire Tenfold.

Of local note, the late Jon Sather's two-time Washington champion Ladyledue's Grade 2-winning daughter Mylady Curlin brought \$550,000. The \$805,833 earner by Curlin was bred to first-year stallion Charlatan for her third foal. Mylady Curlin previously produced fillies by Candy Ride (Arg) (2021) and Speightstown (2022).

Aithon Stable LLC's 2015 Emerald Downs champion three-year-old filly and Grade 3 Santa Anita stakes winner Belle Hill's American Pharoah weanling was sold for \$150,000.

Emro, a \$295,590 stakes-winning daughter of Point of Entry, carrying her first foal, by Constitution, sold for \$425,000. Her third dam, Anytime Ms., a sister to Washington horse of the year Any Time Girl and half-sister to Washington horse of the year Table Hands, Washington champion Crystal Run and two other stakes winners, had produced Breeders Cup Juvenile (G1) and Santa Anita Derby (G1) winner Brocco and stakes winner and multiple stakes producer Shapiro's Mistress, Emro's second dam.

After 70 outs, the sale grossed \$101,214,000, with a \$595,818 average and \$250,000 median. Compared with the 2021 sale, the average dropped 16.7 percent, the median fell 16.7 percent and the buyback rate rose from 23.2 percent last year to 29.6 percent in 2022.

Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale

Keeneland held their 79th November Breeding Stock Sale from November 7-16. The sale commenced two days after the Lexington track hosted the 40th Breeders' Cup World Championships.

After a few late additions to book 1, a total of 3,704 horses were cataloged. The sale began with the \$4.6-million fireworks set off by the addition of a 2 1/2 percent share in horse of the year frontrunner Flightline which came less than 48 hours after his commanding win in the Breeders' Cup Classic (G1). Topping the sale was the \$5.5-million Katsumi Yoshida paid for champion mare Midnight Bisou bred to Tapit. The highest seller among the weanlings was the Medaglia d'Oro—Serena's Cat filly which brought a \$1.5-million final bid from M. V. Magnier.

Of the 2,869 horses that went through the ring, 2,328 (with the addition of 83 post sales) sold for a \$216,357,700 gross, \$92,937 average and \$37,500 median.

Pacific Northwest Buyers

Todd and Shawn Hansen added My Little Minx, a four-year-old Empire Maker half-sister to Grade 2-placed Virginia Eloise bred to Tom's d'Etat, to their broodmare band at Scatter Creek Training Center.

Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp purchased two weanling fillies: a March foal by Army Mule, the first foal out of a winning Curlin mare who is a half-sister to \$346,075 stakes winner Frolic's Revenge and \$246,159 stakes winner American Frolic; and a daughter of First Samurai and \$274,708 stakes winner Rockin the Bleu's.

WilWin Stables purchased a trio of weanlings: a Catalina Cruiser filly out of \$200,237 earner Bioterp; a Lookin At

Lucky filly from the family of graded stakes winners Gaff and Ifyoucouldseemenow; and a Connect colt out of Churchill Downs juvenile stakes winner Clever Beauty.

Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Wesley Ward purchased two horses: a weanling daughter of War of Will out of stakes-placed Pledge Pin for \$140,000; and Tesorina, a winning daughter of American Pharoah and Grade 1 stakes winner Nonesuch Bay bred to Tiz the Law, for \$65,000.

Oregon horseman Patrick J. Hurley purchased a three-year-old unraced daughter of Speightstown out of \$484,878 Grade 3 stakes winner Bryan's Jewel as a racing or broodmare prospect.

WTBOA Sales Connections

2019 WTBOA Sale graduate and 2020 Gottstein Futurity runner-up Easy Silence was sold bred to Violence for \$140,000, while her weanling half-sister by Flameaway brought a \$16,000 bid.

Vincaia, a winning mare by Bernardini out of a daughter of graded stakes winner and graded stakes producer Collect Call, the 2000 WTBOA sale topper, sold bred to Maclean's Music for \$200,000.

A 2022 filly by Dialed In out of winner and 2013 WTBOA Sale graduate Rachae Leigh, a 2012 half-sister to Washington champions Stryker Phd and Madame Pele, brought a \$50,000 bid.

A weanling Washington-bred half-brother to \$163,776 Emerald Distaff Stakes winner Reginella sold for \$20,000. The colt by Dialed In is out of 2007 WTBOA-sold Ghost Tree, who finished second in the 2010 Belle Roberts Stakes and is a half-sister to Washington champion three-year-old Firetrail and stakes-placed Roanaway Bride.

Northwest Farms Connections

Several mares and their offspring from the band of runners and broodmares the late Jerre Paxton developed at his Northwest Farms were offered. While a Into Mischief colt out of Paxton-bred double Grade 1 winner Separationofpowers was a \$535,000 RNA, several descendants of his 2000 Emerald Downs champion and multiple Emerald champion producer Taste the Passion went on the auction block.

Egyptian Bride, a four-year-old daughter of Pioneer of the Nile out of seven-time Emerald stakes winner Stopshoppingdebbie, sold as a broodmare prospect for \$65,000; and her full sister Shop American's first foal, a colt by Liam's Map, brought a \$15,000 bid.

2007 Emerald champion juvenile filly Smarty Deb, by Smart Strike, who has produced two stakes winners and multiple Grade 2-placed Wild About Deb, sold bred to Dialed In for \$5,500. Her winning Uncle Mo daughter Mo Wheels Up, bred to Cairo Time, sold for \$54,000.

Washington-bred Office Hours Voted 2021 Rood & Riddle Sport Horse of the Year

Washington-bred Office Hours, competing under the name Argyle, was honored as the 2021 Rood & Riddle Sport Horse of the Year at the 37th annual Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association National Awards Dinner held last September at Keeneland. This is the second Sport Horse of the Year award for Argyle, who also won in 2017.

Argyle is owned and ridden by Skyeler Voss, of Morningside Eventing, The Plains, Virginia. Over the last nine years the two have competed in Three Day events up and down the East Coast and are now competing at the international four-star level.

Bred by Billie Klokstad, the 2008 gelding by Private Gold was the most successful runner out of the five winners produced from Aunt Tizzy, a daughter of Cee's Tizzy who ran third in the 2004 Angie C. Stakes at Emerald Downs.

Office Hours made 11 of his 21 starts for Klokstad and won two races while being trained by Klokstad's husband, Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Bud Klokstad. The runner's final six starts, which included two wins, came during the 2013 Los Alamitos Quarter Horse meet, where he was claimed for \$2,500 out of that winning May 11 race and sent directly to Virginia. The runner had been spotted by the mother of one of Voss's longtime friends, who felt the gelding had the build, gallop and movement to be a top winner in eventing.

During his four-year career racing Office Hours had a 4-3-4 record and earnings of \$35,304.

WTBOA Board and Sales Committee Elections for 2023-25 Term

Former WTBOA Board member Keith Swagerty and newcomer Roy Brewer were elected to fill the vacancies left by retiring members Jim Engstrom and Dr. Duane Hopp. Incumbents Greg Luce and Pam Christopherson were re-elected for the 2023-25 term.

Shawn Hansen, who served as the presidential appointee to the Sales Committee in 2022, was elected to a full three-year term along with first-time electee Bret Christopherson. Incumbent Nina Hagen was also re-elected.

Thanks go out to Engstrom, Hopp and former Board and Sales committee member Jenny Webber for their many years of service to the WTBOA. Hopp first joined the Board in 2001, Engstrom was elected in 2017 and Webber joined the Board in 2015 and the Sales Committee in 2014.

Emerald Downs stakes winner Bisbee's Prospect, also by Smart Strike and a half-sister to Taste the Passion, is the granddam of a weanling three-quarter brother to Grade 3-placed Impeccable Style. The son of Laoban changed hands for \$60,000.

Aunt Imo, an unraced filly by Uncle Mo whose dam is a half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner and sire Super Ninety Nine and Northwest Farms-bred and raced 2009 Emerald Downs older distaff champion Elusive Horizon, sold carrying her first foal by Beau Liam for \$50,000.

A weanling colt by Mitole out of a half-sister to 2012 Emerald champion two-year-old filly Goin to the Window brought \$20,000.

Phone Chatter Descendants

Three broodmares descending from the late Herman Sarkowsky's 1993 Eclipse Award-winning two-year-old filly Phone Chatter changed hands. Tops among them was Grade 3-placed Joy of Painting, a four-year-old daughter of Munnings who sold for \$250,000 as a broodmare prospect. Her dam is a half-sister to Grade 1 winner In Lingerie, and both are daughters of Phone Chatter's Grade 2-winning daughter by Storm Cat, Cat Chat. Rumor, a Grade 3-winning daughter and stakes producer by Indian Charlie, sold for \$40,000. Bred to Liam's Map, she and her Grade 1-winning half-brother Dixie Chatter, are out of a Phone Chatter daughter. Rumor's full sister Cholena, bred to Known Agenda, sold for \$30,000.

Others with a Local Connection

A weanling half-brother by Instagrاند to 2022 Muckleshoot Derby winner You're the Cause sold for \$85,000.

A 2022 Gift Box colt who is a half-brother to 2019 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Law Abidin Citizen and two other stakes horses brought \$45,000.

Two half-sisters to Holy Rose, dam of Washington-bred stakes winners Itsallabouttheride, who won the 2022 Irish Day Stakes, and Parkers Rose were sold. All three mares are half-sisters to Eclipse sprint champion filly Judy the Beauty. Stakes-placed Spritz, carrying her first foal (by Quality Road) sold for \$550,000; and unraced Blitz and Glamour, by Awesome Again, sold for \$35,000 bred to Runhappy. Blitz and Glamour's weanling colt by Frosted brought \$40,000.

Three-year-old Grandma B, by Orb, a half-brother to Rozamund Barclay's \$265,367 graded stakes winner and sire Northern Causeway, sold bred to Mendelsohn for \$75,000.

Calumet Farm purchased the Oxbow weanling half-brother to Emerald champion Princess Kennedy and three other stakes-placed runners (two of which also placed in Emerald stakes) for \$20,000.

Burban, a 14-year-old stakes-winning and Grade 1-placed daughter of the stakes-winning Slewdledo mare Horse B With You, and a half-sister to multiple Emerald Downs stakes winner Kikisoblu, sold bred to Tacitus for \$24,000.

Unraced Figure of Beauty, by Street Cry (Ire), who was bred by L. Neil Jones and is a half-sister to his English classic winner and highweight Millenary, Group 3 winner Head in the Clouds and group placed Let The Lion Roar and King in Waiting, sold for \$95,000. Bred to Code of Honor, the 13-year-old mare has already produced stakes winners Bullseye Beauty and Vergara.

Among the other mares selling were: Mandrell, a Dubawi (Ire)-sired daughter of Washington horse of the year Rings a Chime's Grade 1-winning daughter Country Star, who was bred to Good Samaritan; \$215,775 Indiana Oaks (G2) winner High Dollar Woman (by Super Saver and bred to Improbable), who is out of a triple graded stakes-placed daughter of Washington broodmare of the year Takeaway, also the dam of Washington champions No Giveaway and Youcan'ttakeme; and Fantastic Girl, a Pioneer of the Nile mare out of stakes winner Ayla Bella, who is a half-sister to two other stakes horses and also to the dam of 2021 Washington horse of the year Blazingbellablu.

RNAs and Outs

Among the RNAs were 2011 Pegasus Training Center Two-year-old Sale alumni and two-time Grade 1 winner Belle Gallantey, bred to Yaupon, who went unsold at \$190,000. A \$70,000 RNA was a 2022 colt by Tiz the Law out of a winning half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner Laura's Light, stakes winner and Grade 3-placed Barry Lee and \$226,628 stakes-placed Play Action Pass, all offspring of Angie C. Stakes-placed Light of a Star, a half-sister to Grade 3 winner Summer Hit and Emerald sprint champion Starbird Road and hailing from the female line of Washington horse of the year Hilco Scamper. A Spun to Run weanling filly out of 2012 Washington champion sophomore filly Quizzical – a daughter of Washington champion Mahaska – went unsold at \$37,000. Also a no sale was the young Temple City mare Roxanne Rox On, an unraced daughter of \$161,234 stakes winner and 2010 Washington most improved claimer Sis's Sis (Cahill Road), carrying her first foal by Beau Liam.

2012 Emerald Downs horse of the meet Class Included, bred to Justify, was among the outs, as was 2019 Washington broodmare of the year Trainingat the Bar, bred to Omaha Beach; and stakes winner Seattles Best Copy, a half-sister to Washington champions Baja Sur and Castinette Dancer, bred to Known Agenda.

NTRA Update on Additional H-2B Visas for Fiscal Year 2023

In October 2022, the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and Department of Labor (DOL), announced they will be issuing a regulation that will make an additional 64,716 H-2B temporary nonagricultural worker visas available to employers for fiscal year (FY) 2023, on top of the 66,000 H-2B visas that are normally available each fiscal year. By making these supplemental visas available at the outset of the fiscal year, which began on October 1, 2022, those in the horse industry, such as trainers, who rely heavily on the H-2B visa program to fill various backside positions, will be able to better address some of their labor needs this fiscal year.

“While this is good news for the industry, a permanent solution must be put in place to ensure our industry has a sufficient and reliable labor pool going forward,” said NTRA President and CEO Tom Rooney.

The H-2B program permits employers to temporarily hire noncitizens to perform nonagricultural labor or services in the United States. The employment must be of a temporary nature, such as a one-time occurrence, seasonal need, or intermittent need.

Over the Stable Gate . . .

Washingtonian horseman **Stormy Hull** was the subject of the “CTBA Member Profile” in the November 2022 issue of *California Thoroughbred*.

News from The Jockey Club

The Jockey Club Releases 2022 Report of Mares Bred Statistics

The Jockey Club today has released Report of Mares Bred (RMB) statistics for the 2022 breeding season. Based on RMBs received through October 18, The Jockey Club reports that 925 stallions covered 27,163 mares in North America during 2022.

The Jockey Club estimates an additional 2,500 to 3,500 mares will be reported as bred during the 2022 breeding season.

RMB statistics for all reported stallions in 2022 are available through the Fact Book section of The Jockey Club’s website at jockeyclub.com.

During 2022, Kentucky led with 196 reported stallions covering 16,689 mares, or 61.4 percent of all of the mares reported bred in North America. The number of mares bred to Kentucky stallions decreased 0.2 percent compared with the 16,727 reported last year.

Of the top ten states and provinces by number of mares reported bred in 2022, stallions in New York (up 2.6 percent) and Indiana (up 4.4 percent) covered more mares in 2022 than in 2021. In California 99 stallions (-4.8 percent) bred 1,781 mares

(-3.4 percent). Florida ranks third with 59 stallions (-4.8 percent) covering 1,495 mares (-4.3 percent).

In addition, Report of Mares Bred information on stallions that bred mares in North America is available through report 36P or a subscription service at equineline.com/ReportOfMaresBred.

The Jockey Club Releases 2021 Breeding Statistics

The Jockey Club reported that 1,303 stallions covered 29,065 mares in North America during 2021, according to statistics compiled through October 6, 2022. These breedings have resulted in 18,609 live foals of 2022 being reported to The Jockey Club on Live Foal Reports.

The Jockey Club estimates that the number of live foals reported so far is 85-90 percent complete. The reporting of live foals of 2022 is down 2.2 percent from last year at this time when The Jockey Club had received reports for 19,021 live foals of 2021.

In addition to the 18,609 live foals of 2022 reported, The Jockey Club also received 2,191 No Foal Reports for the 2022 foaling season. The 2022 registered foal crop is projected to reach 18,700.

The number of stallions declined 10.0 percent from the 1,447 reported for 2020 at this time last year, while the number of mares bred declined 2.1 percent from the 29,699 reported for 2020.

The 2022 breeding statistics are available alphabetically by stallion name through the Resources – Fact Book link on The Jockey Club homepage at jockeyclub.com.

Kentucky annually leads all states and provinces in terms of Thoroughbred breeding activity. Kentucky-based stallions accounted for 57.8 percent of the mares reported bred in North America in 2021 and 61.6 percent of the live foals reported for 2022.

The 16,796 mares reported bred to 207 Kentucky stallions in 2021 have produced 11,460 live foals, a 0.7 percent decrease from the 11,535 Kentucky-sired live foals of 2021 reported at this time last year. The number of mares reported bred to Kentucky stallions in 2021 increased 1.9 percent compared to the 16,485 reported for 2020 at this time last year.

Among the ten states and provinces with the most mares covered in 2021, four produced more live foals in 2022 than in 2021: California, Ontario, Oklahoma and Indiana.

The statistics include 181 progeny of stallions standing in North America, but foaled abroad, as reported by foreign stud book authorities. The report also includes 50 mares bred to 19 stallions in North America on Southern Hemisphere time. The majority of these mares had not yet foaled.

The Jockey Club Projects 2023 Foal Crop of 18,500

The Jockey Club is projecting a North

American registered Thoroughbred foal crop of 18,500 in 2023. This represents 200 fewer foals than the 2022 foal crop estimate of 18,700.

The foal crop projection is computed by using Reports of Mares Bred (RMBs) for the 2022 breeding season. RMBs are to be filed by August 1 of each breeding season.

Additional foal crop information is available in The Jockey Club’s online fact book at jockeyclub.com/factbook.asp and in the online state fact books.

In Memoriam

John George Chatalas

Rev. John Chatalas, 85, died peacefully in Portland, Oregon, July 27, 2022. He was the eldest son of Goldie Bates Chatalas and Rep. William J. Chatalas (D-WA, 33rd, 35th districts).

John was a Seattle native who was raised in Mount Baker, where he was to return for memorial services. He was a standout athlete throughout his life as a football player and all-city track star at Franklin High School, graduating in 1955. He continued to excel in sports at Whitworth University, his alma mater, graduating in 1960. John was also a recognized pole vaulter and as a lifelong passionate golfer in a family of golfers.

One of John’s true loves was Thoroughbred horse racing. He worked on the backside at Longacres racetrack as a youth, and later bred and raised Thoroughbreds in Seaside. He and the late WTBOA General Manager Ralph “Bud” Vacca were childhood buddies and remained devoted friends until Vacca’s passing in 2020. John and Bud had many youthful adventures at the Renton oval. John’s passion for racehorses, and his concern for some of the injuries that befell them, led to his invention of a portable ultrasound bone density monitor, which now forms the basis for technology used in medical institutions across the world.

John’s entrepreneurial streak also led to the creation of business and early advancement of business lines, such as for long-term care insurance, for which he served as an agent for years.

John’s true calling was to Christ. He graduated from San Francisco Theological Seminary in California’s Bay Area. After seminary, he served as pastor of Wedgwood Presbyterian in Seattle, followed by Lidgerwood Presbyterian Church in Spokane. During his time in Spokane he established the Nightwalk Ministry outreach program that was a model for other on-the-ground ecumenical nonprofits providing outreach and services to at-risk and unhoused people.

John then became the pastor at Pioneer Presbyterian Church in Warrenton, Oregon, the oldest continuous Presbyterian church west of the Rocky Mountains. He continued as a member of the clergy for decades. In

all, John performed thousands of sermons, weddings, baptisms and funerals. He was always available to listen and provide counseling to countless people in their most critical times of need.

John is survived by his sons, Todd, of Portland, and Paul, of Chicago; daughters, Elizabeth Chatalas Benoit, of London, and Hannah Chatalas, of Los Angeles; brothers, William B. and Robert B. Chatalas; former spouses, Nancy Olson-Chatalas and Kathryn Aya; and grandchildren, Wyatt Chatalas, Devon Chatalas and Axelle Benoit.

Victor J. Cozzetti

Victor Cozzetti, 93, passed away October 30, 2022, in Puyallup. He was born in 1929 in Niagara Falls, New York, but grew up in Spokane where he starred in baseball at Gonzaga Prep High School. He later played semi-pro ball in Montana. Victor eventually settled in Tacoma, where he worked in insurance, umpired baseball and officiated football and basketball.

Affectionately known as “Victor the Predictor,” he was fixture in the press box at Longacres and Emerald Downs. Victor was involved in every form of racing media — television, radio, newspaper and Internet. His nightly recap on local radio was popular with handicappers and horsemen alike, delivering results and racing news in the pre-Internet era of the 1970s and ‘80s.

Victor took great pride in handicapping, offering selections in the *Valley Daily News*, along with pre-race seminars and a weekly newsletter. He also sold equine insurance, tabulated program standings, assisted in the television department and maintained a racing website Predictorsays.com.

However, Victor was more than just a handicapper and voice for racing, as he founded one of the first ownership syndicates in America, bringing together virtual strangers via ten percent shares to own and race Thoroughbreds. Beginning with Media Stables in 1975 and followed by SKS Stables and Vic-Tory Stables, his syndicates’ navy-blue silks were fixtures at Washington racetracks.

His final horse, He’s All Heart, won the 2011 Muckleshoot Tribal Classic by 10 1/4 lengths. The \$144,900 stakes winner had been purchased by his trainer Larry Wolf for \$2,000 out of the 2007 WTBOA Summer Sale where he had been consigned through the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation’s Broodmare Youth Program.

In 2001, Victor was awarded the Washington Thoroughbred industry’s Mark Kaufman Media Award.

“Victor’s accomplishments and contributions to Washington racing will never be matched,” said Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler. “He took on so many challenges throughout his career. The people at Longacres and Emerald Downs were part of his family, and he was part of ours.”

Victor is survived by son, Michael, of

Yelm; daughter, Deborah, of Lakeland, Florida; and stepson, Jeff, of San Diego.

James “Jim” Shu Dong Hour

Jim Hour, 78, passed away July 29, 2022. He was born in Tsingtao, China, September 10, 1943. He was the eldest son of Yung Shing and Shu Jean Hou.

Jim earned his bachelor’s degree in English at Dan Jiang University in Taipei, Taiwan. In September 1970, he immigrated to the United States where he earned a bachelor’s degree in business administration from Northeast Missouri State University (now Truman University).

James met his future wife Mona while they were attending college. They were married in October 1972. The couple lived in New York and Ohio and it was in New York that Jim was first introduced to horse racing. They then settled in Washington where they opened a restaurant in Olympia. An uncle who had attended Seattle University recommended the move to the Pacific Northwest.

The Hours eventually started a wholesale distribution company, IPC, in Seattle. James and Mona were celebrated in the community as individuals who demonstrated a commitment to advancing minority-owned businesses, and IPC was awarded the Outstanding Business Award for Minorities in Washington State multiple times.

Jim and Mona retired in 2003 and traveled to over 40 countries. He loved exploring countries with rich traditions and cultural heritage. James enjoyed watching sports, including football and basketball.

The couple also enjoyed being involved in the horse racing community and owned several racehorses. Jim had made several trips to Longacres, alongside his father. Jim and Mona’s best runner was three-time (2014-16) Washington horse of the year Stryker Phd, who won the 2014 and 2015 Longacres Mile (G3). Stryker Phd had been purchased as a yearling at the 2010 WTBOA Summer Sale. He had already been named Stryker Phd (out of Striking Scholar) and Jim said he had always wanted someone in the family to earn a PhD.

Jim is survived by his wife, Mona; daughters, Shawn and Shirley; granddaughters, Amy and Sunny Chung; brother, Shu Chi Hour; and sister, Michelle Woodman.

Curt Lanning

Curt Lanning, 87, passed away June 30, 2022. He was born in Minnesota in 1935 to George and Corrine Lanning. Curt excelled in football and basketball at Lake Benton High School.

He moved to California in 1955 with his first wife and they had three children. Connie, Craig and Paul. Curt and his brothers built a successful distribution center until he retired in 2011.

Curt met Lia Bortolin while bowling in different leagues. They were married in

1980, and added Lila’s son, Chris, to the family. The Lannings later moved to Mesa, Arizona.

Curt and Lila owned hundreds of horses during their 40-year marriage. The Lannings both purchased horses at sales and raced homebreds. Among runners the couple bought were two from the WTBOA Sales that became Washington state champions: 1999 champion two-year-old colt or gelding No Curfew – who was also horse of the meeting that year at Emerald Downs – and 1987 champion filly Timely View. Among their other stakes winners were Qiaona, Gentle Charmer, Phaenna, Zoning In and Tribal Storm. Ed Moger Jr trained for them for many years.

The couple was honored by the Thoroughbred Owners of California with the Chairman’s Award in 2002.

He was preceded in death by wife, Lila in 2021; son, Craig; his parents; and brothers, George, Arthur and David. Curt is survived by daughter, Connie Holdampf; son, Paul; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Robert “Bob” A. Meeking

Longtime Pacific Northwest trainer Bob Meeking, 94, passed away December 30, 2022, at his home in Poulsbo. He was born June 6, 1928, in Victoria, British Columbia.

The popular and respected horseman made his training debut at Lansdowne Park in Richmond, BC in 1946. At 17, he was the youngest person to receive a trainer’s license in the province. Bob trained for a remarkable 77 years, earning a reputation as a patient, high-percentage horseman while conditioning top-flight runners. As well as the US and Canada, Bob trained horses in the United Kingdom and South America.

Among his best local trainees were multiple stakes winner Find Our Star, for longtime client W. Quinn Chin; 2006 Emerald Downs champion older filly or mare Karis Makaw, Longacres Derby winners Salad Sam (1976) and his all-time favorite Mincemeat (1979) and stakes winners Bucksaw, Ducking the Issue and Snow Pearl.

Bob once told the *Daily Racing Form*: “I think my biggest thrill was my first winner at Santa Anita although a close second was (Mincemeat) winning two Derbies.”

Bob had been in poor health the last few years. After missing 2021 while dealing with treatment for colon cancer, he returned to training at Emerald Downs in 2022 with a nine-horse stable, scoring victories with runners Wheel Rally and Emerald Sea, and finishing 10th in the \$150,000 Longacres Mile with Kingmeister for longtime clients Fred and Cindy Desimone.

His final victory came July 22 with four-year-old Emerald Sea, who rallied for a two-length win in a \$15,000 claiming race. The Tizbud filly would finish the meet with a third place finish in the WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes.

"I always enjoy being at the track," Bob said before the 2022 season. "I've been in this industry over many years and seen a lot of changes, but horse racing is a wonderful sport and it's been around for a long time."

Meeking's Equibase statistics only begin in 1976, during which time he saddled 2,465 horses with a 366-339-340 record and \$3,559,862 in earnings. At Emerald Downs, he saddled 198 winners while clicking at nearly 16 percent.

Bob and his wife Barbara purchased a Poulsbo cattle farm in 1976 which they turned into their 60-acre multi-purpose Allaire Farms. The picturesque nursery and stallion station, whose name was taken from Barbara's middle name, was home to several successful stallions, including Knight in Savannah, Sir Session, Phone Order, Consigliere (GB), Matricule, Polish Miner, and more recently Trickey Trevor and Rallying Cry.

Named Washington's TOBA Award winners for 1997, among the stakes winners they bred under Allaire Farms were Ducking the Issue, Eternal Order and Just Call Me Grace.

In 2012, the Meekings were honored with the WTBOA/WHBPA Special Recognition Award.

They also were recognized as "Breeder of the Month" in January 1997, July 1998 and November 2001 *Washington Thoroughbred*.

Bob is survived by his wife, Barbara; daughters, Stacey FitzSimmons and Ruel Johnson; grandchildren, Case Levenson, Amy Braeckel, Allaire Blanter; and great-grandson Arlo Braeckel.

A memorial service is planned for later this spring.

Remembrances can be made to KCTS-9 Public Broadcasting Service; the Kitsap Country Humane Society; or Second Chances Ranch (Spokane).

Patricia "Pat" Ruth Paulson

Pat Paulson, 82, passed away in Richland October 5, 2022. She was born May 10, 1940, in Hollywood, California. She was raised by her mother and grandmother until she had her first child.

In 1958, Pat moved to Washington where she married Herb Lightle, with whom she had one son before they separated.

Pat then moved to the Tri-Cities where she met and married Gary "Dale" Bigham. Between them they raised seven children while building two successful small businesses. They were together for 31 years, until his death in November 1998.

The couple bred, raised and trained both Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse racing stock at their Onwego Acres in Kennewick. The Bighams bred such good runners as Idaho Thoroughbred stakes winner Bad Girl Blues and Quarter Horse stakes winner Onwego Aunt Rachael, and her stakes-placed son Onwego Watex. The Bighams also stood several stallions, including Casa Dante and Put Em Up.

In 1999, Pat met fellow Eastern Washington Thoroughbred breeder Ken Paulson and they were married October 21, 2000. Pat and Ken, along with partners Pam and Neal Christopherson, bred 2008-09 Washington champion Ladyledue. Ken passed away in 2020.

Pat and Ken enjoyed traveling and seeing sights around the country.

She is predeceased by husbands, Dale Bigham and Ken Paulson; and children, Jeannine Ludtke, Debra Hallett, Tamara Paulson and Mark Paulson. Pat is survived by children and stepchildren, Gary Bigham, Belinda Buechler, Michael Lightle, Charles Bigham and Shane Bigham; 18 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

George "Joker" Shimizu

Joker Shimizu, 97, passed away at home August 20, 2022. He was born in Fife on February 22, 1925, one of 14 children of Kiyoshi and Haru Shimizu.

He grew up on the family farm in Fife. During World War II his family was incarcerated at the Puyallup Fairgrounds and later sent to the relocation camp in Minidoka, Idaho. From there, Joker enlisted in the US Army and was part of the Nisei 442nd Infantry. After the war, Joker settled in Seattle. He worked for over 30 years for the City of Seattle as a systems analyst.

Joker was a regular at Longacres, watching horse races from the family box seats with brothers Jerry, Sato and Sam. In recent years his nephew Steve Shimizu raced several top runners, including Emerald Downs stakes winners No Talking Back and Daffodil Sweet in partnership with Jody Peetz.

Joker's longtime favorite hobby was casino gambling, particularly craps. He was a mainstay at the craps table at Harrah's and at the Muckleshoot Casino. The Shimizus played so often they were on a first name basis with many of the craps dealers. Joker continued to enjoy his love of craps at Muckleshoot well into 2022 (cane and all) and clearly was one of the best 97-year-old craps shooters ever.

He was predeceased his wife of 59 years, Toshiko; siblings, Lloyd, Kimio, Haruo, Jack, Jerry, Tom, Jim and Sam. Joker is survived by sons, Rich (Karen), Ed (Linda) and Gary (Cindy); daughter, Patti; grandchildren, Derek, Nathan, Kellen, Korri (Kristin), Drew and Alec; siblings, Rose Tenma, Cho (Sharonne), Sato (Darlene), Miyo Wyrwitzke (Rye) and June Akita (Jerry); sister-in-laws, Cathy and Sharon; and Janice Nagaki, who was like a second daughter to him.

Prisco "Pre" Vacca

Prisco Vacca, 86, passed away September 19, 2022, in his home in Auburn. He was born February 25, 1936, on a farm in Calore, Italy, to Vincenzo and Amalia Vacca. On March 27, 1956, at age 18, he

immigrated to America with his 14-year-old sister Josephine and 12-year-old brother Salvatore.

In 1968 Prisco returned to Italy where he met Elisabetta. They were married within two months and a wedded couple for 54 years.

Prisco and Elisabetta raised their four children on their five-acre farm in Auburn where Prisco loved growing vegetables, cows, sheep, pigs, goats, chickens and a few good racehorses. Among his best runners were 2000-01 Washington champion and \$366,574 stakes winner Jumron Won, 2003 Washington champion Unyielding, 2019 Muckleshoot Derby winner My Grandpa and Pre Mo Diamond, who took five of his six wins while racing for Prisco and Elisabetta. He also bred Taiayellowribbon, the dam of 2003 Washington horse of the year and \$398,781 Grade 3 stakes winner Tiaslew. Prisco ranked in the top 20 Washington breeders in 2000, 2001 and 2003.

He always loved to attend the races with his family and friends. One of his nephews, Joseph DiPietro, is also successfully involved in the Washington Thoroughbred industry.

Prisco worked for Nick Raffo Garbage for over 30 years. When he retired, he took a part-time job at AA Asphalt and worked there for another 20 years, until he was 82. Prisco, enjoyed working and took pride in providing for his family and helping others.

He is predeceased by his parents; sister, Gelardina; brothers, Lorenzo and Antonio. Prisco was also the cousin of the late WTBOA general manager Ralph Vacca. Prisco is survived by his wife, Elisabetta; children, Linda (Eric), Antonio (Renee), Stephanie and Gina (Tony); grandchildren, Elizabeth, Olivia, Prisco, Angelina, Juliet and Mila; sisters, Josephine, Sofia and Bettina; and brother, Salvatore.

Equine In Memoriam

Budroyale

1998 California horse of the year and Longacres Mile-G3 winner Budroyale, 29, passed away in the fall of 2022. In addition to the Mile, the gelded son of Cee's Tizzy—Cee's Song, by Seattle Song, won six other stakes—led by a trio of Grade 2 events—and ran second in the 1999 Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) en route to earnings of over \$2.8-million. The following year his full brother Tiznow took the first of his two consecutive victories in the Classic, was named Horse of the Year and the \$6.2-million earner also became a major sire. In addition, their dam produced two other stakes-winning full siblings, Grade 2 winner Tizdubai and Tizbud.

After being claimed for \$50,000 by Jeffrey Sengara, Budroyale won most of earnings for the British Columbia resident and spent most of his retirement years at a farm in Langley.

Demon Warlock

2004 Washington horse of the year and champion older horse Demon Warlock, 22, was humanely euthanized due to a painful arthritic build-up in one of his ankles at Tim Floyd's Warlock Stables in Spokane in November 2022.

Bred by Ken and Earl Paulson's Paulson Brothers Thoroughbred Farm and Roy Dane, the dark bay colt was consigned to the 2001 American Equine Sales Wine Country Yearlings Sale where Curt and Lila Lanning purchased him for \$3,900. His first eight starts, which included three wins, were for the Lannings and trainer Ed Moger Jr.

In late October 2003, the runner was claimed at Santa Anita for \$50,000 by trainer Jeff Mullins for Richard Englander. The colt would run third in Turf Paradise's Paradise Valley Handicap in Englander's silks less than three weeks later.

Returned to California, Demon Warlock won two races at Golden Gate Fields, including a March 3 race where trainer Terry Gillihan put in the winning \$25,000 claim for Tim Floyd. In future races Demon Warlock would race for Floyd, his father Allen Floyd and Mike Nist, and in his 14 starts in their colors he had four wins, one second and two thirds while making starts at Golden Gate, Santa Anita, Bay Meadows, Emerald Downs and Portland Meadows.

During his champion four-year-old season Demon Warlock won the mile Budweiser Emerald Handicap and 1 1/16-mile Muckleshoot Tribal Classic. He also finished second by one-length to Adreamisborn in the 2004 Longacres Mile (G3) and had thirds in both the Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup and FOX Sports Network handicaps.

His final win came in the 2005 Portland Meadows Mile Handicap.

Demon Warlock entered stud in 2007 at Allaire Farms for a \$1,500 fee.

Two of Demon Warlock's best runners were sisters Alittlestalk and Lovethisbar. Alittlestalk was named 2019 Washington champion three-year-old filly and champion older filly or mare the following year. Bred and campaigned by Warlock Stables and various partners, Alittlestalk won four Emerald Downs stakes, finished second in two other stakes against her own sex and was third against the boys in the Muckleshoot Derby. She won seven of her 18 starts and earned \$170,226. Two-year-old Lovethisbar was named 2019 Oregon champion older mare.

The fillies winning dam Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager – who would be named 2019 Washington broodmare of the year – also produced stakes winner Redsolocup to the cover of Demon Warlock.

Demon Warlock also sired stakes winners Copy Begone and Winter Warlock – both \$100,000-plus earners, stakes winner Seattle Best Copy and three stakes-placed fillies.

Demon Warlock was one of 18 stakes

winner sired by Arkansas Derby (G1) winner Demons Begone, a son of 1976 Preakness Stakes (G1) winner Elocutionist.

After beginning his stallion career in 1984 in Kentucky, Demons Begone took up stud duties at El Dorado Farms in 1997. He stood at the Enumclaw stallion station for eight years until his death in July 2001. In addition to Demon Warlock, Demons Begone sired Venezuelan champion and Grade 1 winner Demons Cloak and Washington champion juvenile filly Best Judgement.

According to Tim Floyd, Demon Warlock "was one of the kindest horses I have ever been around." He went on to note that "The mind that he puts on his horses is evident in many of the off-the-track horses people have and love."

Demon Warlock's last foal is a 2021 brother to three-race winner Dance Fighter.

Flying Memo

Bret and Julie Christopherson's multiple stakes-producing mare Flying Memo, 21, was humanely put down in September due to the infirmities of old age.

She was bred in California by Eric S. Jensen, for whom she won two races: a Hastings Racecourse maiden special weight race at two by 5 3/4 lengths; and an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race (N) at Emerald Downs as a four-year-old.

Following behind her in the quality-laden field in the Washington race were three mares who would go on to produce state champions: stakes winner Sariano, dam of Oregon champion Sari's Tiger; stakes winner Melba Jewel, dam of Washington champions Elliott Bay and Psycho Sister; and stakes-placed Carrie's a Jewel, dam of California champion California Diamond.

Flying Memo produced her first live foal in 2009 for Jensen, 2021 Oregon champion three-year-old filly Stopin Memo. The daughter of Tribal Rule is the dam of Oregon stakes winner Xtrafine Xtina.

The following year Flying Memo foaled 2012 Oregon horse of the year Calypsonoted for Jensen. The daughter of Harbor the Gold won both the Don Jackson Futurity and Janet Wineberg Stakes.

Acquired by the Christophersons, Flying Memo produced her third foal and winner for them in 2011, Hugo too Slow, also by Harbor the Gold.

The Christophersons would bred all her final foals, including her second Oregon horse of the year (in 2016) and Emerald Downs horse of the meet O B Harbor, multiple stakes-placed Boundary Bay and Spittin Image and 2022 two-year-old stakes winner Adjournalment, all geldings by Harbor the Gold. Flying Memo's final foal is a 2022 filly by Dynamic Impact

Flying Memo was named Oregon broodmare of the year in 2012 and 2016.

Flying Memo was a daughter of the Chilean-bred Memo. A multiple Grade 1 winner in his native land and a two-time

Grade 2 winner in the US, he won a total of 13 races and earned \$813,784. Named 1990 champion three-year-old colt in Chile. Memo was one of many South American champions sired by Argentine Grade 1 winner Mocito Guapo, a son of Good Manners (by Nashua), the leading sire (1979) and leading broodmare sire (1993) in Argentina.

Flying Memo's dam, the unraced Avenue of Flags mare Flag Collector, was a sister to \$146,047 stakes-placed Sizzling Summer and a half-sister to \$97,450 stakes winner Lady Lavina. Her granddam, Rare Gal, by Caro (Ire), was a half-sister to four stakes winners, including La Brea Stakes (G1) winner Magical Allure and Floral Magic, who also placed second to Steel a Look in Longacres' 1989 Puget Sound Handicap.

Gadget Queen

Todd and Shawn Hansen's good stakes-winning and stakes-producing mare Gadget Queen, 18, was humanely put down on September 28, 2022, due to complications from colic.

Bred in Washington by Sharin Launceford, the bay daughter of Flying With Eagles was acquired by the Hansens as a weanling and became the Tenino couple's first stakes winner.

Unplaced in her only start at two, Gadget Queen – who was named for Shawn's mother – ran second in the John and Kitty Fletcher Stakes at three. At four she won the Belle Roberts Stakes and added a victory in the Washington State Legislators Handicap at five. She would go on to place in six more Emerald Downs stakes at five and six and also ran second in the \$75,000 Campanile Stakes at Golden Gate Fields.

Over her six seasons of racing and 37 starts Gadget Queen had a 10-11-5 record and earnings of \$309,030. She was trained through the majority of racing career by Blaine Wright.

The bay mare was one of six winners, including \$87,626 stakes-placed Zillah's Knight, out of seven-race winner and \$66,270 earner Knights Fantasy (by Staff Riot), a half-sister to Enduring Knight, a five-time stakes winner of \$163,201.

As a broodmare Gadget Queen produced eight foals, of which four have run and two have won. Her biggest earner is \$158,303 winner Huge Bigly, a 2017 Midshipman gelding, but she also is the dam of 2019 Seattle Slew Stakes winner and \$114,181 earner Perfect Dude, by Majesticperfection. In addition, Gadget Queen is the dam of unraced Mr. B B and Foreign Influence, 2018 and 2019 colts by Declaration of War; and Poco Diablo Rojo, a 2020 colt by Nyquist.

Her final foal is a 2022 colt by The Factor. She was in foal to Vito Rossi at the time of her death, and plans had been made to retire her after that foal.

"She was a lovely horse, racehorse, mare and mother. She was a member of our family and will be missed," commented Shawn Hansen. ■

Northwest Race Series Summary 2022

Race	Place	Horse	Bred	Purse \$	Nom \$	Sire \$	Nom Sire \$	Total	
7/10/22	King County Express (c/g)								
2yo (c/g)	1	Runnin out of Days	WA	27,500.00	1,375.00	1,250.00	1,500.00	31,625.00	
5 1/2 f	2	Deshambeau	KY	10,000.00	500.00	-	-	10,500.00	
	3	It's Turbo	CA	6,000.00	375.00	-	-	6,375.00	
	4	Gold Rush Junior	WA	3,000.00	187.50	-	-	3,187.50	
	5	Mister Midas	WA	2,000.00	62.50	-	-	2,062.50	
			KY/KY/WA	1,500.00	-	-	-	1,500.00	
		Total Disbursed		50,000.00	2,500.00	1,250.00	1,500.00	55,250.00	
		Not Distributed		-	-	1,250.00	1,000.00	2,250.00	
		Total Available Purse		50,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	57,500.00	
		CUMULATIVE TOTAL		50,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	57,500.00	
7/10/22	Angie C. Stakes (f)								
2yo (f)	1	Miss Dynamic	WA	33,000.00	-	1,500.00	-	34,500.00	
5 1/2 f	2	Aloha Breeze	KY	12,000.00	600.00	-	-	12,600.00	
	3	Stickinittotheman	KY	7,200.00	-	-	-	7,200.00	
	4	Shelby Gold	WA	3,600.00	225.00	-	-	3,825.00	
	5	Starry Beach	WA	2,400.00	75.00	-	-	2,475.00	
	6	1 other @ 3%	FL	1,800.00	-	-	-	1,800.00	
		Total Disbursed		60,000.00	900.00	1,500.00	-	62,400.00	
		Not Distributed		-	2,100.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	6,100.00	
		Total Available Purse		60,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	68,500.00	
		CUMULATIVE TOTAL		110,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	126,000.00	
8/7/22	Barbara Shinpoch Stakes (f)								
2yo (f)	1	Aloha Breeze	KY	30,250.00	1,512.50	-	-	31,762.50	
6 1/2 f	2	Driveway	WA	11,000.00	550.00	-	-	11,550.00	
	3	Miss Dynamic	WA	6,600.00	-	550.00	-	7,150.00	
	4	Ask Alice	WA	3,300.00	206.25	-	-	3,506.25	
	5	Starry Beach	WA	2,200.00	68.75	-	-	2,268.75	
	6	Grazed N' Confused	WA	1,650.00	-	-	-	1,650.00	
		Total Disbursed		55,000.00	2,337.50	550.00	-	57,887.50	
		Not Distributed		-	412.50	2,200.00	2,500.00	5,112.50	
		Total Available Purse		55,000.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,500.00	63,000.00	
		CUMULATIVE TOTAL		165,000.00	8,250.00	8,250.00	7,500.00	189,000.00	
8/7/22	WTBOA Lads Stakes (c/g)								
2yo (c/g)	1	It's Turbo	CA	27,500.00	1,375.00	-	-	28,875.00	
6 1/2 f	2	Chuckanut Bay	WA	10,000.00	500.00	750.00	750.00	12,000.00	
	3	JC's a Legend	KY	6,000.00	375.00	-	-	6,375.00	
	4	Supermax	KY	3,000.00	187.50	-	-	3,187.50	
	5	Deshambeau	KY	2,000.00	62.50	-	-	2,062.50	
	6	Mister Midas	WA	1,500.00	-	-	-	1,500.00	
		Total Disbursed		50,000.00	2,500.00	750.00	750.00	54,000.00	
		Not Distributed		-	-	1,750.00	1,750.00	3,500.00	
		Total Available Purse		50,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	57,500.00	
		NWRS CUMULATIVE TOTAL		215,000.00	10,750.00	10,750.00	10,000.00	246,500.00	
NOT RUN	NWSS Cahill Road S (c/g & f)								
2yo (c/g & f)	1	0		-	-	-	-	-	
6 f	2	0		-	-	-	-	-	
	3	0		-	-	-	-	-	
		Total Disbursed		-	-	-	-	-	
		Not Distributed		-	-	-	-	-	
		Total Available Purse		-	-	-	-	-	
9/26/21	Gottstein Futurity (open)							NWRS \$	Total
2yo (open)	1	Lloyds Logic	KY	27,500.00	-	-	-	11,000.00	38,500.00
8 1/2 f	2	Chuckanut Bay	WA	10,000.00	-	-	-	4,000.00	14,000.00
Open race, but NWRS funds paid to top five NWRS-eligible finishers, no matter where they finished	3	It's Turbo	CA	6,000.00	-	-	-	3,000.00	9,000.00
	4	Red Cross Knight	CA	3,000.00	-	-	-	1,500.00	4,500.00
	5	Driveway	WA	2,000.00	-	-	-	500.00	2,500.00
	6	Deshambeau	KY	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
	7	J C's A Legend	KY	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
	8	Annette Marie	WA	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
	9	Ila Veiv Too	WA	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
	10	Ice Tower	KY	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
	11	Contejas	WA	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
		Total Disbursed		50,000.00	-	-	-	20,000.00	70,000.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Available Purse		50,000.00	-	-	-	20,000.00	70,000.00
		GOTTSTEIN CUMULATIVE TOTAL		50,000.00	-	-	-	20,000.00	70,000.00

Accumulative Undistributed - 2,512.50 6,700.00 7,750.00 16,962.50

Purse \$ Nom \$ Stallion \$ Nom Sire \$ TOTAL \$

**Northwest Race Series
Washington Bred Winners Analysis**

	Thru 2021		2022		Total To Date	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Winners	327	100.00%	4	100.00%	331	100.00%
WA Bred Winners	227	69.42%	2	50.00%	229	69.18%
Total Top 5	1,630	100.00%	20	100.00%	1,650	100.00%
WA Bred Top 5	1,117	68.53%	11	55.00%	1,128	68.36%
Total Owner's Payout	16,708,709.01	100.00%	215,000.00	100.00%	16,923,709.01	100.00%
WA Bred Money Earned	11,151,973.10	66.74%	108,250.00	50.35%	11,260,223.10	66.54%
Non-WA Money Earned	5,556,735.91	33.26%	106,750.00	49.65%	5,663,485.91	33.46%
Nominator Awards Paid	706,010.91	100.00%	8,237.50	100.00%	714,248.41	100.00%
WA Bred	511,815.02	72.49%	3,250.00	39.45%	515,065.02	72.11%
Non-WA Bred	194,195.89	27.51%	4,987.50	60.55%	199,183.39	27.89%
Stallion Awards Paid Out	479,040.49	100.00%	4,050.00	100.00%	483,090.49	100.00%
WA Bred	451,343.11	94.22%	4,050.00	100.00%	455,393.11	94.27%
Non-WA Bred	27,697.38	5.78%	-	0.00%	27,697.38	5.73%
Nominated Sire Awards Paid Out	103,650.00	100.00%	2,250.00	100.00%	105,900.00	100.00%
WA Bred	103,650.00	100.00%	2,250.00	100.00%	105,900.00	100.00%
Non-WA Bred	-	0.00%	-	0.00%	-	0.00%
NWRS Awards Paid to Gottstein Futurity	195,000.00	100.00%	20,000.00	100.00%	215,000.00	100.00%
WA Bred	106,750.00	54.74%	4,500.00	22.50%	111,250.00	51.74%
Non-WA Bred	88,250.00	45.26%	15,500.00	77.50%	103,750.00	48.26%

Recap of Washington Bred Winners In Prior Years

	1988-2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	Total
Winners							
# Races	311	4	4	4	4	4	331
Total Winners	311	4	4	4	4	4	331
WA Bred	217	2	2	3	3	2	229
% WA Bred	69.77%	50.00%	50.00%	75.00%	75.00%	50.00%	69.18%

California	13	0	0	0	0	1	14
Canada	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Florida	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Kentucky	67	1	2	1	1	1	73
Maryland	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montana	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oregon	4	0	0	0	0	0	4

Top 5 Horses

Total Top 5	1550	20	20	20	20	20	1650
WA Bred	1079	7	13	9	11	11	1130
% WA Bred	69.61%	35.00%	65.00%	45.00%	55.00%	55.00%	68.48%

California	78	0	1	2	3	2	86
Canada	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Canada BC	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Florida	19	1	2	0	0	0	22
Idaho	6	2	1	0	0	0	9
Illinois	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kentucky	296	9	2	9	6	7	329
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montana	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Oklahoma	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Oregon	15	0	1	0	0	0	16
Other States	20	1	0	0	0	0	21

Year-end Index

The Year-end Index is divided into the following categories: Articles, Authors, In Memoriam, Equine In Memoriam, Illustrations of People, Illustrations of Horses and Stallion Advertisements. Washington Thoroughbred numbers run consecutively in the spring through winter issues. The summer and fall/winter issues are printed publications. The spring issue was an online-only issue. All issues – print and online-only – may be found at washingtonthoroughbred.com/washington-thoroughbred-magazine-archives/.

ARTICLES

Additional Washington Champion Nominees, 2021 – 28
Additional Year-end Awards, 2021 – 18
Adjournment – 167
Aloha Breeze – 167
Annette Marie – 168
Anorexia in the Horse, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 176
Anthony's Cleopatra – 98
At the Wire – 6
Avalon King – 2021 Mahlum Thoroughbreds Plater of the Year – 15
Blazingbellabl – 168
Blazingbellabl – 2021 Blue Ribbon Champion Three-year-old – 8
Blazingbellabl – 2021 Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation Champion Three-year-old Filly – 8
Blazingbellabl – 2021 Richard Wright Memorial Horse of the Year – 8
Breeders' Awards, 2012-21 – 42
Breeders' Awards Summary and Factors, 2021 – 42
Brookie Girl – 2021 Griffin Place Broodmare of the Year – 16
Calendar – 67, 117, 198
Champions Pictorial, 2021 – 22
Chinook Pass Award, 2022, by Norrie, Michelle – 139
Coastal Kid – 2021 Clay Ward Agency LLC Champion Three-year-old Colt or Gelding – 9
Cobra Jet – 2021 Freight NW Champion Two-year-old & Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding – 13
Conveyance – 2021 El Dorado Farms Sire of the Year – 17
Developmental Orthopedic Disease in Young Horses, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 92
Dontkissntell – 98
Emerald Downs Final Jockey and Trainer Statistics, 2022 – 131
Emerald Downs Guide to Online Information and Social Media – 32
Emerald Downs Seasonal Honors, 2022 – 131
Equine Art 2022 – 86
Executive Chef – 99
Fastest Times of Emerald Downs Meet, 2022 – 132
Hansen, Todd and Shawn – 2021 NTRA Leading Owners – 19
Harbored Memories – 2021 Rainbow Meadows & VanDorm Realty Inc. Champion Turf Horse – 10
History of WTBOA Mixed Sales, 1981-2021 – 48
History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales, 1968-2021 – 48
Hydrops in Pregnant Mares, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 40
Inside Track, The, by Bruun, Vince – 32, 90, 130
It's Turbo – 169
It's all about the ride – 99
It's all in the notes – 2021 Castlegate Farm Champion Older Filly or Mare – 12
Key Statistics in Washington – 43
Koron – 2021 Freight NW Champion Two-year-old Filly – 14
Leading Buyers/Agent of Summer Session Yearlings by Gross Expenditures, 2022 – 129
Leading Consignors (Separate Entities) of

Summer Session Yearlings by Average, 2022 – 128
Leading Sires of Summer Session Yearlings by Average, 2022 – 128
Leading Summer Session Consignors/Agents by Gross Sales, 2022 – 128
Leading Washington Juvenile Sires, 2021 – 51
Leading Washington Sires, 1990-2021 – 50
Leading Washington Sires, 2021 – 51
Leading Washington-bred Money Winners of All Time – 46
Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time – 47
Lloyds Logic – 170
Maybe I Will – 100
Meet the Equine Art Show Judges – 88
Mike Man's Gold Retires – 132
Miss Dynamic – 101
Mixed Sale Summary, 2022 – 129
Ms Lynn – 2021 K-V Racing Stables Most Improved Plater of the Year – 15
News Items – 56, 106, 178
Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds – Class of 2022 – 52
Northwest Race Series Nominated Stallions, 2022-25 – 88
Northwest Race Series Summary, 2022 – 192
Owners' Bonus Awards 2012-21 – 42
Pabst, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. – 2021 *Daily Racing Form* Leading Breeders – 19
Papa's Golden Boy – 101, 170
Papa's Golden Boy – 2021 Duane Weber Insurance Champion Sprinter – 11
Papa's Golden Boy – 2021 Left Coast Thoroughbreds Champion Older Horse – 11
Pedigree Cross Index for 2023 Stallions – 160
Poet's Corner – The Magic of Rainbow Meadows, by MacDonald, Brigitte – 175
Pontiff – 2021 John & Joyce Loftus Freshman Sire of the Year – 17
Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds, 2012-21 – 42
Ride for the Roses, 2022, by Hallin, Jill – 138
Ride for the Roses Class Winners – 140
Runnin Out of Days – 102, 171
Sires of 2022 WTBOA Sale Broodmares and Covering Stallions – 79
Sires of 2022 WTBOA Sale Weanling/Foal At Side – 78
Sires of 2022 WTBOA Sale Yearlings – 78
Slack Tide – 102
Slew's Tiz Whiz – 103, 172
Slew's Tiz Whiz Joins Exclusive Club, by Bruun, Vince – 135
Slew's Tiz Whiz Prevails in \$150,000 Longacres Mile, by Bruun, Vince – 134
Stakes Winners, Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or at Emerald Downs – 98, 167
Stallion Register – 143
Stallion Season Auction Drawings – 31
Summer Yearling Session Summary and Comparisons, 2021-22 – 129
The Big Wam – 172
Tiz a Macho Girl – 173
Top 50 Breeders of Washington-breds, 2021 – 45
Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds, 2021 – 44
Top-Priced Yearlings at WTBOA Sale, 2022 – 128

Washington Broodmares of the Year, 1990-2021 – 50
Washington Champions, 1987-2021 – 30
Washington Hall of Fame Trainer Doris Harwood Retires – 130
Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) Bonus Winners at Emerald Downs – 97, 132
Washington Leaders, 2021 – 17
Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Flamme, by Shields, Emily – 164
Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Ropers and wranglers, by Shields, Emily – 34
Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses, 2022 – 163
Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners with a Winner's Share of at Least \$10,000, 2021 – 49
Washington-bred Breeders' Awards, 2021 (WHRC) – 42
Washington-bred Foal Reports, 2022 – 38, 94
Washington-bred Foals of 2021 – 53
Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs – 97, 161
Washington-breds of the Week at Emerald Downs – 90, 132
What to Do When Your Horse Stops Eating, by Thomas, Heather Smith – 177
Winter Knight (Maei Platinum Star) – 2021 One Horse Will Do Corp. OTTB of the Year – 15
WTBOA Board Election Qualifications – 105
WTBOA Sale Bidding Procedure Guidelines – On Phone or Via Internet – 83
WTBOA Sales Committee Election Qualifications – 104
WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News – 56, 80, 178
WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) Bonus Winners, 2022 – 82, 161
WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Preview, 2022, by van Dyke, Susan – 78
WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Results, 2022, by van Dyke, Susan – 124
You're the Cause – 173
Zippin Sevens – 174

AUTHORS

Bruun, Vince – Emerald Downs – The Inside Track – 32, 90, 130
Bruun, Vince – Slew's Tiz Whiz Joins Exclusive Club – 135
Bruun, Vince – Slew's Tiz Whiz Prevails in \$150,000 Longacres Mile – 134
Hallin, Jill – Ride for the Roses, 2022 – 138
MacDonald, Brigitte – The Magic of Rainbow Meadows – The Poet's Corner – 175
Norrie, Michelle – Chinook Pass Award, 2022 – 139
Shields, Emily – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Flamme – 164
Shields, Emily – Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Ropers and wranglers – 34
Thomas, Heather Smith – Anorexia in the Horse – 176
Thomas, Heather Smith – Developmental Orthopedic Disease in Young Horses – 92
Thomas, Heather Smith – Hydrops in Pregnant Mares – 40
Thomas, Heather Smith – What to Do

When Your Horse Stops Eating – 177
van Dyke, Susan – WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Preview, 2022 – 78
van Dyke, Susan – WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale Results, 2022 – 124

IN MEMORIAM

Alhadeff, Matthew J. – 62
Baze, Bonnie – 66
Campbell, Darry L. – 111
Chatalas, John G. – 188
Cozzetti, Victor J. – 189
Ecklund, Chris T. – 111
Fitterer, Phil G. – 62
Gardiner, Don – 62
Gonsalves, John M. – 111
Hour, James S. D. – 188
Lambert, Fred G. – 63
Lanning, Curt – 189
Leckbee, Roberta L. – 63
Leigh, Janet E. – 63
Meeking, Robert A. – 189
Parker, Ellen – 63
Paulson, Patricia R. – 190
Pilgrim, Steve – 66
Randall, Ron L. – 64
Salokar, Leroy W. – 112
Scheumann, Theiline – 64
Sherwood, F. Clell – 64
Shimizu, George "Joker" – 190
Short, Jr., John – 65
Swanson, Charles B. – 112
Taylor, Roy – 65
Thompson, Christopher B. – 112
Todd, J. Glen – 65
Vacca, Prisco "Pre" – 190
Welch, Edwin T. – 112
Woods, Jerry D. – 112
Zenker, Ed W. – 66

EQUINE IN MEMORIAM

Budroyale – 190
Demon Warlock – 191
Fleet Pacific – 66
Flying Memo – 191
Gadget Queen – 191
Sumpenny – 66
You and I – 113

ILLUSTRATIONS OF PEOPLE

Aguiar, Chaplain Gilbert – 25
Allen, Marshall – 25
Almestica, Kylee – 138
Angelos, Karen – 141
Beyer, Mackenzie – 24
Bohlman, Ron – 24
Bozell, Alan – 26
Brewer, Roy – 134
Brulotte Family – 165
Bruun, Vince – 24, 25
Charlton, Keira – 138
Christopherson, Neal – 23, 24
Christopherson, Pam – 23, 24
Claxton, Dana – 141
Cooper, Bryson – 26, 141
Cooper, Kay – 23, 24, 141
Crowe, Shelly – 26
Cruz, Alex – 24, 136
Desimore, Fred – 90
Engstrom, Jim – 23
Essex, Charles – 22
Fraser, Bob – 135
Gibson, Pam – 26
Gibson, Vince – 23, 26
Griffin, Mary Lou – 23, 26, 141

Gutierrez, Juan – 91
 Haahr, Steve – 22, 91
 Hagen, Nina – 22, 141
 Hallahan, Jan – 88
 Hallin, Jill – 25, 141
 Halvorson, Dana – 22, 23, 24, 25
 Hansen, Shawn – 25
 Hansen, Todd – 25
 Harwood, Doris – 130
 Henson, Linda Newman – 26
 Hodge, Jack – 141
 Hodge, Theresa – 141
 Klokstad, Billie – 36
 Klokstad, Bud – 34, 35, 36
 Krieg, Darlyne – 134, 135
 LaDuca, Joe – 88
 Ledford-Williams, Melissa – 22
 Lewin, Petra – 22, 23
 Leyba, Stephanie Korbel – 139
 Lindsey, Emily – 139
 Loftus, John – 141
 Lucarelli, Frank – 23
 Lucarelli, Pam – 23
 Lumm, Roy – 26
 Lusk Family – 23
 Lusk, Jeff – 26
 Martinez, Eddie – 91
 Matias, Javier – 136
 McLean, Chef Scott – 26
 McMeans, Bob – 144
 Meeking, Bob – 90
 Metz, Jeffrey – 22
 Muir, Nicolas – 61

Nahoopii, Kawaii – 141
 Noble, Ivy – 26
 Nordness, Zola – 139
 Norrie, Skylar – 139, 141
 O'Connell, MaryAnn – 25
 Pabst, Debbie – 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 141
 Pabst, Rick – 23
 Parker, Emily – 23, 25
 Radke, Jamie – 26
 Radke, Kevin – 26, 90
 Ross, Sharon – 141
 Ruvalcaba, Javier – 23
 Samuels, Jake – 136
 Schaefer, Ellie – 23
 Schaefer, Roy – 23
 Swagerty, Jan – 141
 Swagerty, Keith – 141
 Sweet, M. Anne – 25
 Trojcek, Kacy – 139
 Ure, Mindy – 139
 van Dyke, Susan – 24, 25
 Wenzel, Tom – 135
 Wicklund, Cheri – 26
 Wilmot, Emily – 141
 Withee, Joe – 24, 26, 134
 Zemmann, Ann-Kathrin (Anni) – 24, 26
 Ziegler, Phil – 25
 Zunino, Jose – 134, 135

ILLUSTRATIONS OF HORSES

Adjournment – 167
 Aloha Breeze – 167
 Annette Marie – 161, 168

Anthony's Cleopatra – 98
 Ask Alice – 82, 97
 Ava Rose – 138
 Blazingbellablu – 1, 8, 168
 Coastal Kid – 9
 Cobra Jet – 13
 Contejas – 161
 Conveyance – 17
 Dontkissntell – 98
 Driveway – 82, 97
 Drum Fire – 165
 Executive Chef – 99
 Eyes for Gold – 82
 Firewalker – 82
 Flamme – 164, 165, 166
 Fly Patti Fly – 97
 Goboldly – 139
 Gold Rush Junior – 161
 Grand Victory – 141
 Harbored Memories – 10
 Ila Veiv Too – 161
 Island Girl – 138
 It's Turbo – 73, 82, 169
 Itsallabouttheride – 81, 82, 99
 Itsallinthenotes – 12
 Koron – 14
 Lady Atta Tude – 161
 Lady Commish – 82
 Let It Reign – 82
 Linchtown – 91
 Lloyds Logic – 170
 Maybe I Will – 100
 Mike Man's Gold – 132

Miss Dynamic – 81, 97, 101
 Mister Midas – 161
 Papa's Golden Boy – 11, 79, 101, 170
 Pontiff – 17
 Renee's Gift – 128
 Ropersandwranglers – 34, 35, 36
 Royal Aspirations (Dreamer) – 139, 141
 Runnin Out of Days – 73, 78, 97, 102, 171
 Shelby Gold – 161
 Slack Tide – 79, 102
 Slew's Tiz Whiz – 103, 130, 134, 135, 172
 The Big Wam – 172
 Tiz a Macho Girl – 136, 173
 Watch the Aly – 138
 Wheel Rally – 90
 Winter Knight – 15
 Wirewre – 82, 97
 You're the Cause – 136, 173
 Zippin Sevenz – 136, 174

STALLION ADVERTISEMENTS

Barkley – 2, 122, 144, 145
 Coast Guard – 2, 74, 122, 146, 147
 Conveyance – 5, 84, 148, 149
 Dynamic Impact – 150, 151
 Gold Rush Dancer – 152, 153
 Jess Mo – 154, 155
 Outlash – 156, 157
 Private Gold – 2, 122
 Raging Tiger – 158, 159
 Raise the Bluff – 2, 122
 Raised a Secret – 2
 Smiling Tiger – 7

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS CELEBRATION

Save the Date:
Saturday, February 25

*Presented by the WTBOA in conjunction with the WHBPA,
 Washington Thoroughbred Foundation and Emerald Downs*

This year's theme **HOLLYWOOD HORSES**
Exciting Video Features • Live Auction • Awards Presentations

Watch for the Nominees to be Announced Soon!

For more info, call 253-288-7878,
 e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com
 or visit washingthoroughbred.com

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications
Horse Insurance

DANA HALVORSON

P.O. Box 1379
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982
hal_bldstk@foxinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

DEREK WEBER & DYLAN WEBER
AGENTS

derek@dweberins.com
Phone: 253-852-1251
Fax: 253-859-5635
1202 Main St., Ste. 101
Sumner, WA 98390
www.dweberins.com



Receive a gift card for every referral
f DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25



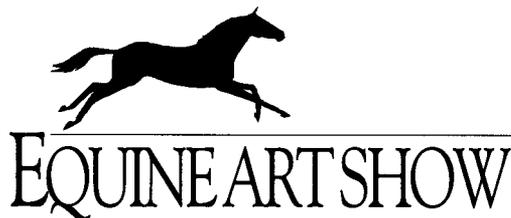
Eve Willett, Sales Executive
Farm | Equine Mortality | Commercial Equine Liability
eve@sea-mountain.com
360.915.9574 | 800.553.3624

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Thoroughbreds

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 120th St. E.
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
blueribbonfarm.com



WATCH FOR US IN 2023!

Mid-July at Emerald Downs, Auburn, WA

Visit thoroughbredfoundation.org for prospectus and details



*Congratulations
to all the successful
owners.*

*See you in the
winner's circle!*

Palmer Photography
(253) 288-7051

Visit our device-friendly website at
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Your **FAVORITE** for ... Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Calendar & Reminders
Summer Yearling & Mixed Sale Entry Forms, Catalog & Information
NWRS Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services
Classifieds & Business Cards • Industry Links • And More

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls
Weekly trips to California and points east
Local and charter vaning available



BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770
americanhorsetrans.com

MARK of
EXCELLENCE
AWARD WINNER

GARY BRADY
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000
Fax (425) 981-1050
Direct Line (425) 981-1059
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

BUICK
GMC
Cadillac

BROTHERTON BUICK
GMC CADILLAC
215 SW 12TH ST
RENTON, WA 98057



**Washington Horsemen's
Benevolent and Protective
Association**

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW
Auburn, WA 98001
(253) 804-6822
Fax (253) 804-6899
contactus@whbpa.com
whbpa.com

PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.
Enumclaw, WA 98022
360-825-1919

M-F 9-6

Sat 9-4

Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED
STALLION REGISTER & YEAR-END REVIEW**
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001 • (253) 288-7878

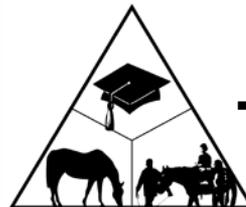
Rates
(Please include payment made out to WTBOA)
Domestic: 1 year \$15; 2 years \$25; 3 years \$35
Foreign: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65

ONE ANNUAL ISSUE ONLY.

We invite you to sign up for our twice-monthly e-newsletter to keep up on all of the industry news and statistics.

Please send Washington Thoroughbred for _____ year(s) to:
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Please sign me up for the twice-monthly e-newsletter for FREE!
E-MAIL ADDRESS: _____



**Washington
Thoroughbred
Foundation**

*Helping to Build a Solid Foundation
for the Thoroughbred Industry*

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF/ The Race For Education Scholarships
- WSU Veterinary Scholarships
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Equine Art Show
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

What can you do?

- **Make a donation.** The Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation.
- Join **Fred Meyer's Community Rewards Program** and **AmazonSmile** (smile.amazon.com)

(253) 288-7878 • info@thoroughbredfoundation.org

Calendar

Thursday, January 26, 2023

52nd ECLIPSE AWARD CEREMONIES

The Breakers, Palm Beach, FL
(800) 792-6872; ntra.com/eclipse-awards/

Tuesday, January 31, 2023

NORTHWEST RACE SERIES LATE PAYMENT DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingthonthoroughbred.com

Tuesday, January 31, 2023

CTBA WINTER MIXED SALE

Fairplex, Pomona, CA
(800) 573-2822, ext. 227 or 247; ctba.com

Wednesday, February 1, 2023

THE JOCKEY CLUB DEADLINE TO NAME FOALS OF 2021

(859) 244-2700 or (800) 444-8521;
registry.jockeyclub.com

Monday, February 6–Wednesday, February 7, 2023 FASIG-TIPTON KENTUCKY WINTER MIXED SALE

Newtown Paddocks, Lexington, KY
(859) 255-1555; info@fasig-tipton.com

Friday, February 10, 2023

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Emerald Downs, Tribal Council Room, 5th Floor,
or Zoom option
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Saturday, February 25, 2023

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET

Emerald Downs, Auburn
WTBOA (253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com

Tuesday, February 28, 2023

BREEDERS' CUP EXTENDED LATE FOAL DEADLINE FOR 2022 FOALS

Lexington, KY
(800) 772-3287 or (859) 514-0423;
bcnominations@breederscup.com

Friday, March 10, 2023

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Emerald Downs, Tribal Council Room, 5th Floor,
or Zoom option
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Friday, March 31, 2023*

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING SESSION "EARLY BIRD" NOMINATION DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingthonthoroughbred.com

Friday, April 14, 2023

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Emerald Downs, Tribal Council Room, 5th Floor,
or Zoom option
Auburn (360) 459-6462

Friday, April 14, 2023

NWRS STALLION NOMINATION DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;
washingthonthoroughbred.com

*Subject to change

Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word. \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). All classified ads must be prepaid. Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge, plus one insertion in the Gate-to-Wire e-newsletter.

Bookkeeping & Accounting

Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horse professionals' accounting systems and taxation.

RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

Horsemen's Services

NURSE MARE / COLOSTRUM NETWORK

If you're in need of a nurse mare
or colostrum,
or if you have a nurse mare
or colostrum available, contact:

Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076
or Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526

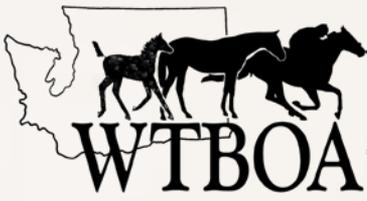
Equipment



True Center 4-horse starting/training gate. Located in Pasco, WA. \$5,000. Call Jim Smith (509) 539-1333.

Index to Advertisers

American Horse Transportation.....	197	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.....	197
Bar C Racing Stables Inc.		Rhodes & Associates PLLC.....	198
.....	150-151, 154-157	S. & W. Hay Company.....	179
Blue Ribbon Farm		Sea Mountain Insurance.....	196
.....	148-149, 152-153, 196	TOBA.....	173
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac	197	Washington 2022 Annual Awards Celebration.....	195
Duane Weber Insurance Inc.	196	Washington HBPA	197
El Dorado Farms LLC	122, 144-147	Washington Thoroughbred Foundation	197
Emerald Downs.....	133	Washington Thoroughbred magazine	197
Equine Art Show 2023	196	washingtonthoroughbred.com....	162, 196
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC	196	WTBOA Membership.....	199
Nurse Mare Network.....	198	WTBOA Sales.....	200
NWRS	142		
Oakhurst Thoroughbreds.....	158-159		
Palmer Photography	196		
Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation..	137		



Membership entitles you to:

- Admission for two to Emerald Downs (every race day of the year, on-site only) - *Members who are licensed through the Washington Horse Racing Commission use their WHRC licenses for admission. Non-licensees will receive WTBOA-designated passes. (Subject to change in Emerald Downs' policies.)*
- Subscription to Washington Thoroughbred Stallion Register and Year-end Review
- E-Newsletter (twice per month)
- WTBOA Calendar
- WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP) Bonuses
- Washington Homebred Incentive Program (WaHIP) Bonuses
- Discounts on Northwest Race Series nominations
- Sell at WTBOA Summer Yearling & Mixed Sales
- Savings through Equine Discounts
- Discounted Ticket Price to Washington Annual Awards Banquet at Emerald Downs
- Attend WTBOA Annual Membership Meeting

2023 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form	
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> RENEWAL REGULAR Membership: \$155 Includes benefits as shown above and more.	
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> RENEWAL DUAL Membership: \$205 Includes benefits as shown above, <i>plus</i> individual voting for each spouse.	
PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY	
Name _____	Phone _____
Spouse's Name _____	Work/Alternate Phone _____
Mailing Address _____	Fax No. _____
City, State, Zip Code _____	E-mail Address _____
Farm Name & Address (if different than above) _____	
If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Number of mares currently breeding _____	
I would like to donate an additional amount to:	
<input type="checkbox"/> WTBOA \$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> I would like to volunteer. Area of interest _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ _____ <small>(a tax-exempt 501(c)3 organization)</small>	Total Amount _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Check Enclosed
	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Visa <input type="checkbox"/> MasterCard <input type="checkbox"/> American Express <input type="checkbox"/> Discover
	Card # _____
Mail this form and method of payment to: Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001 253-288-7878 maindesk@wtboa.com Fax 253-288-7890	Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____
	Signature _____

REMINDER:

- **Membership is required to be eligible for the SIP and WaHIP INCENTIVE BONUSES**

Congratulations to these Emerald Downs 2022 Champions and WTBOA Sales Graduates



Wayne Nagai Photo

SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ

Horse of the Meet • Top Older Horse • Top Sprinter • Top Washington-bred



Wayne Nagai Photo

ZIPPIN SEVENZ

Top Older Filly or Mare



Wayne Nagai Photo

SLACK TIDE

Top Three-year-old Filly

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE

"The little sales company that could"



**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS
& OWNERS ASSOCIATION**

253-288-7878 • maindesk@wtboa.com • washingtonthoroughbred.com